09:49:35	1			THE TRIBUNAL RESUMED AS FOLLOWS ON TUESDAY,
	2			<u>19TH FEBRUARY 2008, AT 10:30 A.M:</u>
	3			
	4			MR. QUINN: Mr. Pat Rabbitte, please. Mr. Pat Rabbitte please.
10:39:28	5			
	6			MR. PAT RABBITTE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED BY
	7			MR. QUINN AS FOLLOWS:
	8			
	9			MR. QUINN: Good morning, Mr. Rabbitte.
10:40:01	10			
	11			CHAIRMAN: Good morning, Mr. Rabbitte.
	12	Α.		Morning, Chairman. Morning, Judges.
	13			
	14	Q.	1	MR. QUINN: Mr. Rabbitte, in 1990 you were a member of Dublin County Council,
10:40:10	15			isn't that correct? You had been a member I think from 1985.
	16	Α.		That's right.
	17	Q.	2	And you continued to be a member right up to 1994 I think.
	18	Α.		That's correct.
	19	Q.	3	And you had been a member of The Workers Party then Democratic Left, isn't that
10:40:25	20			right?
	21	A.		That's right.
	22	Q.	4	There was a change over during that period.
	23	Α.		That's right.
	24	Q.	5	During the review of the Development Plan and I think you represented was it
10:40:31	25			the Clondalkin ward?
	26	Α.		No, I represented two different areas in the Tallaght region. 1985, I think I
	27			represented Tallaght/Rathcoole and in the subsequent 1991 elections I was
	28			elected for Tallaght/Oldbawn.
	29	Q.	6	Tallaght old bawn. In any event, I think it would be fair to say that you took
10:40:54	30			an interest in the development of the three western towns during the review of
4				

1

10:40:59	1			the Development Plan, isn't that right?
	2	A.		Yes, I did, Sir.
	3	Q.	7	And I think if we could have brief page 859, please. I think on the 8th of
	4			February 1990, the administrative officer advised the members of the Council
10:41:17	5			that there would be a consideration of draft Written Statement relating to the
	6			scheduled towns of Lucan and Clondalkin and maps 16, 17 and 18 which was to
	7			take place on the 16th of February 1990, isn't that correct?
	8	A.		That's correct.
	9	Q.	8	And I think you were present on that meeting on the 16th of February 1990.
10:41:32	10	Α.		I was.
	11	Q.	9	And I think we will see at 860, that you contributed to a discussion on maps 16
	12			and 17 and the maps were noted and it was agreed to defer consideration of maps
	13			No. 18 to the next meeting of the Council, is that correct?
	14	A.		That's right.
10:41:51	15	Q.	10	And I think the next meeting of the Council which dealt with the maps was a
	16			meeting which occurred on the 8th of March 1990. If we could have 867 please.
	17			Now, by the 8th of March 1990, just to put it in context, Mr. Rabbitte, you are
	18			probably aware of this from your knowledge at the time and if not certainly
	19			from the evidence that has been given in recent times that the position was
10:42:14	20			that the Myles Wright report, the 1972 and the 1983 Development Plan all had
	21			sited the third western town at Ronanstown and Neilstown in West Dublin, isn't
	22			that right?
	23	Α.		That's right, yes. The Myles Wright plan was for three western towns and one
	24			of them was to be Ronanstown, sometimes called Neilstown.
10:42:38	25	Q.	11	A we know that by late 1988, Mr. O'Callaghan had acquired the Merrygrove
	26			interest in the Neilstown lands which were the property of Dublin Corporation
	27			on foot of a contract, isn't that right? And that was subject to conditions
	28			one of which was that an application had been made for planning permission for
	29			the construction of a shopping centre at that site, which would have been the
10:43:00	30			correct zoning at the site at that time, isn't that right?

10:43:03	1	Α.		Yes, that's right.
	2	Q.	12	And we know that there had been an extension granted by the corporation on foot
	3			of the contract to Merrygrove Limited for lodging a planning application for
	4			that shopping centre and that planning application I can I think it had come
10:43:15	5			in, in late December 1989. So there was a planning application I think pending
	6			for a shopping centre at Neilstown?
	7	A.		That sounds right.
	8	Q.	13	And in the meantime I think, you may also be aware that Dublin Corporation also
	9			had a site at Quarryvale and that these lands had been sold to Mr. Tom
10:43:32	10			Gilmartin, who had made no secret of the fact that he was acquiring lands in
	11			that area for the purpose of constructing a shopping centre at that site also,
	12			isn't that right?
	13	A.		Yeah, I don't know when exactly that purchase was made but I recall and it got
	14			some considerable publicity
10:43:55	15	Q.	14	Yes.
	16	A.		at the time.
	17	Q.	15	I am going to come to that in a moment. I think you were critical of that sale
	18			after the transfer of the zoning in May '91.
	19	Α.		Yes.
10:44:04	20	Q.	16	From Neilstown to Quarryvale.
	21	Α.		Yes.
	22	Q.	17	The corporation appeared to have approved that sale in or around July 1989 to
	23			Mr. Gilmartin.
	24	Α.		Which I think is the genesis of all of our problems.
10:44:15	25	Q.	18	And therefore, by March 1990, you had the unusual situation of the corporation
	26			having lands both at Neilstown/Balgaddy and also at Irishtown, both sold one
	27			sale subject to the planning application for the shopping centre which was,
	28			which had been received and the other which sale having been completed to Mr.
	29			Gilmartin, isn't that correct?
10:44:40	30	A.		I think that's right.

10:44:40	1	Q.	19	And I think the planner came to present his report on map No. 18 at that
	2			special meeting of the Council on the 8th of March 1990. And if I could have
	3			868 please. It would appear from the report of that planning meeting that you
	4			contributed to that discussion on the day. And I know that in your statements
10:45:01	5			to the Tribunal you are somewhat critical of the fact that the minutes of the
	6			meetings don't include records of what was actually said by the individual
	7			councillors, isn't that right?
	8	Α.		Well it's as much a criticism, Mr. Quinn, as I was pointing out that unlike the
	9			Dail, it is the case that nothing that is said is recorded anywhere.
10:45:25	10	Q.	20	Yes.
	11	Α.		And it would have made all of our lives an awful lot easier and speedier if it
	12			had been, if there had been a verbatim record. There isn't a verbatim record
	13			it's merely, did you contribute or did you contribute or how did you vote.
	14	Q.	21	Yes and it appeared that other contributors, included Councillors Lawlor, Cass,
10:45:46	15			Lynch, Gannon, McGrath, Flood, isn't that correct?
	16	Α.		Correct.
	17	Q.	22	And then the manager's report as we see it there, he deals with the background
	18			to the three towns, if I could have 869 please. And he talks about the concept
	19			of developing a new town for around 90 to 100,000 people, isn't that correct?
10:46:04	20	Α.		Yes, that's right.
	21	Q.	23	And this would be a town centre which he said would provide for a comparable
	22			durable goods shopping, major recreation and leisure outlets, office equipment
	23			civic uses such as Garda Station, employment exchange, Council offices that
	24			would be conveniently located for the hub of transportation network in the
10:46:24	25			area, isn't that right?
	26	Α.		That's right.
	27	Q.	24	The report deals with that. And it would appear in the case of Tallaght and
	28			Blanchardstown, that they were identified areas within both of those areas
	29			where the centre could be located but in the case of Neilstown or Ronanstown,
10:46:38	30			you were effectively providing for a new site to take, to cater for the

10:46:45	1			villages of Lucan and Clondalkin, isn't that right?
	2	Α.		That was the idea, yeah.
	3	Q.	25	I see. And I think if we look at 870. The, it would appear that the public
	4			sector had installed basic services and assembled the land bank to facilitate
10:47:04	5			the orderly development in the area, isn't that correct?
	6	A.		That's right.
	7	Q.	26	And the private sector's contribution was to the provision of infrastructure
	8			and to proceed with the development of its own lands.
	9	A.		Correct.
10:47:13	10	Q.	27	Now one of the major disadvantages and a number of negative factors were
	11			outlined there. But one of the major disadvantages of this proposed site was
	12			the facts that it was being serviced by the Fonthill Road, which required to be
	13			upgraded, isn't that right?
	14	Α.		That's right.
10:47:28	15	Q.	28	And the fact that the negative factors were outlined as we see there by the
	16			manager. I think that he went on at 871 to deal with the positive factors in
	17			favour of the area.
	18			
	19			He said that "The area had been subject the of considerable invest in sewage
10:47:46	20			and water services and public investment will also be made in distributor roads
	21			to open up various housing estates in the area. He said that the Fonthill Road
	22			was now seen as a road of greatest significance in the development of
	23			Ronanstown and there had been continuing pressure for its construction".
	24			
10:48:01	25			And I think arrangements had been made to provide accommodation for travelling
	26			families, I think who had been in the vicinity.
	27	Α.		All of that was in the report.
	28	Q.	29	Yes. So he, if we go to 872, please. He put forward two options effectively
	29			which might be considered by the councillors at that meeting, isn't that
10:48:21	30			correct?

5

10:48:22	1	Α.	Uh-huh.

	2	Q. 30	One was that they would abandon the new town policy, either to allow a green
	3		belt area or indeed to rezone it to industrial and the other was to modify the
	4		existing plan. If they were to abandon the new town policy, I think his view
10:48:39	5		was that there might be substantial compensation implications in relation to
	6		the refusal permissions in both the zoned and services lands, isn't that right?
	7	Α.	I think that's right.

8 Q. 31 I think in relation to rezoning if we look at 8732 industrial, he was of the 9 view that the -- there was theoretically sufficient already zoned industrial 10:48:59 10 land in the area to include what I might term the Quarryvale lands, isn't that 11 correct?

12 A. That was the managers argument, yeah.

three there.

13Q. 32And he says that "Both of the above options are considered not to be practical.14It is considered that it might be fruitless at this stage to investigate the10:49:131516area further".

17

And then he went on to deal with the prospect of modifying the existing plan 18 19 either by allowing the town to go ahead where it was originally sited. Alternatively to relocate it as a major town centre elsewhere or else to split 10:49:28 20 21 it between Lucan and Clondalkin, isn't that correct, and put forward proposals in relation to each of those three possibilities, isn't that correct? 22 Α. That's right. 23 Q. 33 Now at 874, I just want for a moment to look at the relocation proposal at 24

- 10:49:49 25
 - 26

27 "Almost by definition a relocation of the town centre makes it more difficult
28 for it to function as a central place in the new urban area. No particular
29 advantage is seen in relocating south of the railway line. A possible location
10:49:59 30 north of Quarryvale would not fulfil the social community role of a town centre

		~
10:50:03	1	fo

2

for Ronanstown."

3So would it be fair to say that the manager had anticipated Mr. Gilmartin's4proposals for his Quarryvale site and had anticipated the prospect of a10:50:145relocation of the town centre from Neilstown to perhaps Quarryvale or north of6Quarryvale but again had come down in favour of leaving it effectively where it7was, isn't that fair to say?8A.A.That's right. Now I'm not sure how many of us as councillors would have known

9 what was in the manager's mind there, that there was a push on for an
10:50:37 10 alternative, an alternative site that's March of 1990. I just can't recall.
11 We certainly wouldn't know too much about the national issues that were going
12 on.

Q. 34 Yes. He went on in his report to say "A larger sub-regional type centre there, 13 whilst it would provide a higher order of services in the shorter term would 14 raise a series of major issues, such as the impact on traffic flows on the 10:50:56 15 16 motorway and nearby roads and it's effect on shopping both existing and proposing the town centres of Tallaght and Blanchardstown and in the city 17 centre itself. It could not in any case, have been located at the north corner 18 of the area be taken as a reasonable location for the town centre to serve 19 Ronanstown". 10:51:16 20

21

And I think the manager made a series of recommendations which included continuing pressure for the construction of the Fonthill Road, pressure for tax incentives for the town centre area, continuing positive marketing of the local authorities lands for private housing, implementation of a landscaping programme etc. Isn't that right?

A. That's correct.

Q. 35 Now, I think that there was further discussion following that and you
contributed to that further discussion but I think it culminated in a motion *10:51:47* 30 being passed unanimously at 876. A motion I think which you supported or

Premier Captioning & Realtime Limited www.pcr.ie Day 823 7

proposed that the manager's report of the 8th of March 1990, on the development 10:51:57 1 of Lucan/Clondalkin be rejected and that new maps be prepared for the separate 2 3 development of greater Lucan area and the greater Clondalkin area. Α. Yeah, that was a motion, Mr. Quinn, canvassed by the Council. You didn't 4 mention earlier Councillor Eithne Fitzgerald arising out of the debate. 10:52:17 -5 6 7 And, I think what she had in mind and I would say a good number of the people who supported it was to force the planners to go back to the drawing board to 8 9 provide information to us that, you know, wasn't forthcoming in the debate 10:52:38 10 because various other scenarios as you said were being canvassed. And I think 11 Councillor Fitzgerald felt that this was the best way to oblige the planners 12 and management to come back with a thorough review of whether that was the best 13 way forward. Some people had argued, from memory, that whereas it was manifestly the case that in the case of Tallaght and Blanchardstown that there 14 was a Tallaght and there was a Blanchardstown and that town centre made sense 10:53:09 15 16 there. Some people argued that it might have been better to plan for the 17 development of Lucan and the development of Clondalkin separately. 18 But as you pointed out a few minutes ago there were options in the manager's 19 10:53:31 20 proposal that he put, one of them for example one that I was interested in exploring myself, was whether we could retain the town centre for Clondalkin 21 22 which was by far the larger conurbation of some 55,000 people. 23 So I think Councillor Fitzgerald, I'm sure she'll tell you herself what she had 24 on her mind but I recall her, I recall very clearly talking to her at the time. 10:53:53 25 26 We wanted to see what would the manager come back with if so required. Q. 36 If I could have 875 again please. It would appear from the records that that 27 motion just at the very bottom you see the reference it says: 28 "The following motion in the names of Councillors Fitzgerald, Rabbitte, Cass, 29 10:54:14 30 Lawlor, McGrath, Hand, Laing, Owen, McGennis, Flood, Maher, McMahon and Ridge."

10:54:22	1		There's quite a few including yourself, quite a few councillors.
	2	Α.	It was, it came out of the debate.
	3	Q. 37	Right.
	4	Α.	It was the synthesis of the debate. It came out of the debate that it was
10:54:39	5		desirable to require the manager and his planners to review the arguments that
	6		came up in the debate and to come back to the next meeting and the best
	7		mechanism of doing that was to not adopt his report that day.
	8	Q. 38	Yes. Did you had you met or did you ever meet Mr. Thomas Gilmartin?
	9	Α.	Never, Sir.
10:54:55	10	Q. 39	Did you know that Mr. Gilmartin had an interest in the Neilstown lands at this
	11		stage?
	12	Α.	I don't think I did. I think the first I knew about that was when it became
	13		apparent that Dublin City Council or Dublin Corporation as it was then when it
	14		became public that it had been in, it had the ownership of the lands.
10:55:21	15	Q. 40	Yes.
	16	Α.	And it had sold them.
	17	Q. 41	That hadn't been matter of discussion at the County Council meetings?
	18	Α.	Not at the County Council, no. Although that issue became quite a big issue as
	19		the County Council led to the creation of three separation councils.
10:55:38	20	Q. 42	Yes.
	21	Α.	Because what happened and it is an important point I think. What happened is
	22		that under the legislation vesting the new, creating the new, the three new
	23		local authorities all property and assets in the respective administrative
	24		areas was vested in that local authority. And the Dublin Corporation proceeded
10:55:59	25		with dispatch to sell off as much of the land that it owned in the county as
	26		possible because if it did it before the vesting date, the proceeds reverted to
	27		the City Council. And they sold a good deal of land at pretty bargain basement
	28		prices at the time and created a lot of the problems that were there
	29		subsequently.
10:56:20	30	Q. 43	I see. Well the manager and the planning officer did come back to the Council

10:56:27	1			on the 7th of September 1990. If I could have 877 please. With his revised
	2			proposal. And if we could have 879 please. He reviews more or less the
	3			history of the matter once again, isn't that correct
	4	Α.		Yes.
10:56:42	5	Q. 4	44	in his report.
	6	Α.		Yes.
	7	Q. 4	45	And he says that "On foot of the motion passed by the council on 8th of March
	8			1990, a radical departure from this concept must now be considered for
	9			Lucan/Clondalkin".
10:56:52	10			
	11			And he again deals with the matters. If we could go to 880 and 881, I think we
	12			see a new drawing at 881, DP90/97, which was prepared in response to the motion
	13			passioned on the 8th of March 1990, isn't that correct?
	14	Α.		Yeah.
10:57:08	15	Q. 4	46	And he advices now that "The town centre would be abandoned as such, and
	16			replaced by a district centre. The overall area would be divided into three
	17			districts served by three separate districts, Lucan village, Clondalkin
	18			village, and the reduced centre on the former town centre site at Neilstown".
	19			Isn't that correct?
10:57:30	20	Α.		That's right.
	21	Q. 4	47	But it was never a suggestion even at this stage in September 1990, that the
	22			zoning on the town centre would be moved up to the Quarryvale site, isn't that
	23			right?
	24	Α.		That's right.
10:57:41	25	Q. 4	48	He says that "The overall effect would be to abandon the original concept of
	26			one major town in favour of three areas, each served by lower order centres.
	27			Two additional areas of residential zoning more than compensate for land
	28			proposed for rezoning to industrial".
	29			He goes on to say that "The residential lands between the railway and the canal
10:57:59	30			would improve the viability of the rail link to Clondalkin and to some extent

10:58:04	1			compensate for the loss of town centre in terms of passenger traffic generated.
	2			The new industrial area could create breakdown between the Lucan area and the
	3			Neilstown/Rowlagh area".
	4			
10:58:14	5			And I think the managers recommendation was that if matters had to progress as
	6			outlined, then the preferred option would be to proceed as he had recommended,
	7			isn't that correct?
	8	A.		That's right.
	9	Q.	49	And again there was a discussion and again I think you contributed to that
10:58:30	10			discussion and that debate, isn't that correct?
	11	A.		I did.
	12	Q.	50	And I think again it was agreed to defer a consideration or a vote on the
	13			recommendation or the of the manager to the next meeting of the Council, which
	14			I think took place on the 14th of December 1990. And at 888 we see that it was
10:58:50	15			agreed that maps 16, 17 and 18 as presented to the Council in February 1990 be
	16			adopted. So you effectively reversed your decision of February of 1990, and
	17			reverted to the proposals of the manager presented to that meeting, isn't that
	18			right?
	19	A.		Yeah, as I explained, Mr. Quinn, different people would have different reasons
10:59:13	20			for supporting the Councillor Fitzgerald motion. Speaking for myself, I was
	21			happy that the manager did, although it took six months, as he was required to
	22			do, and started to examine it de novo and when it came back we submitted three
	23			motions according to my memory to revert to the original plan. One was in my
	24			name, one was in Councillor Brian Fleming's name and one was in Michael
10:59:48	25			Gannon's name. Michael Gannon was the senior councillors for the area so his
	26			motion stood and Brian Fleming and I seconded it and that reverted the position
	27			to the plan outlined at an earlier meeting I think it was in February.
	28	Q.	51	Yes.
	29	A.		By the manager.
11:00:06	30	Q.	52	Now can I ask you, Mr. Rabbitte, did you get a greater insight into what was
1				

11:00:11	1			happening at that meeting in September 1990?
	2	Α.		Yeah, yeah. And in between.
	3	Q.	53	And in between?
	4	Α.		And in between. I mean, we would have had private discussions with planners
11:00:21	5			and manager as well in between. And all the rest about what was feasible, what
	6			was not feasible. At that time you see there was skepticism because there was,
	7			there was no development really between Lucan and Clondalkin at that time.
	8	Q.	54	And I think in September 1990, planning permission came through for the town
	9			centre, the Merrygrove town centre in Neilstown, isn't that right?
11:00:50	10	A.		I don't exactly remember when but I entirely accept your word for it. Yeah.
	11	Q.	55	Now, I think towards the latter part of 1990, the manager advised the members
	12			that there would be a series of wrap up motions so that the plan could go, the
	13			Draft Plan could go on display, isn't that correct? And I think a cut off date
	14			was finally agreed for early February 1991, isn't that correct?
11:01:11	15	Α.		Yeah.
	16	Q.	56	For the receipt of motions. And I think by February 1991, by the cut off date
	17			one motion had been received a motion from Councillor McGrath, which
	18			effectively suggested or proposed that the town centre zoning would move from
	19			Neilstown to Quarryvale, isn't that correct?
11:01:28	20	Α.		Yes, yeah.
	21	Q.	57	And you would have been familiar, I presume, at that stage with that proposal
	22			and that motion on the part of Councillor McGrath?
	23	Α.		Oh, we would have got our motions automatically as members of the Council.
	24	Q.	58	Again by that stage, that is to say by late 1990 or early 1991, were you aware
11:01:49	25			of Mr. Gilmartin and Mr. Gilmartin's interest in the Quarryvale lands?
	26	A.		Well I can't really say that I was aware of Mr. Gilmartin or any significance
	27			attaching to Owen that I was aware that there was beginning to be a push for an
	28			alternative location for the town centre and for an abrogation of the terms of
	29			the motion that Michael Gannon and Brian Fleming and myself proposed on the
11:02:16	30			14th of September.

11:02:17	1	Q. 59	Yes. And that motion came before the Council on the 16th of May 1991. If I
	2		could have 16705, please. And you were present but you don't appear to have
	3		voted on that motion. Can you recall why you might not have voted on that
	4		motion on that date?
11:02:33	5	Α.	I'd say I'd say I don't know, Mr. Quinn. I would say it was more that I was
	6		marked in attendance rather than present. If you look at the overall record,
	7		and I don't know how many people eventually voted that day, not much more than
	8		half the councillors. I think it was simply a question of being very difficult
	9		to be in two places at one time.
11:03:00	10	Q. 60	Did you know on the, by the 16th of May '91, that there had been considerable
	11		controversy in relation to Councillor McGrath's proposals, a controversy coming
	12		from Green Property who were concerned about the size and scale of the proposed
	13		development at Quarryvale?
	14	Α.	I did, I did. I mean, it was coming from much wider than Green Property. I
11:03:21	15		mean, there were community organisations and political parties and all the rest
	16		would be candidates and Local Elections and all that kind of thing.
	17		
	18		I mean, where you see in the minutes there that at the request of Councillor
	19		Laing the meeting adjourned for five minutes. That is euphemism a usually for
11:03:55	20		chaos. So it was probably a very controversial meeting that may or may not
	21		have contributed to why I wasn't present to vote or why others weren't present
	22		to vote. I know it was an especially difficult, an important day in the Dail
	23		where I attended and I know that it was a remarkable day around Leinster House,
	24		around which I was very much involved because the previous night a Tribunal of
11:04:32	25		Inquiry had been established against the head, so to speak, to inquire into
	26		alleged malpractices of the beef industry, and that had been resisted by the
	27		government right up and during the debate. But apparently under pressure that
	28		would have caused the government to sunder, the Minister for Agriculture said
	29		that as he closed his speech he was handed a piece of paper which said the
11:05:03	20		opposite of everything that he had said during his contribution to the debate.
11.03.03	30		opposite of everything that he had said during his contribution to the debate.

11:05:07	1			So a Tribunal of Inquiry was agreed that night and those of us who were
	2			involved in that were completely preoccupied the following day with the fall
	3			out from that, which was the 16th of.
	4	Q.	61	May 1991.
11:05:21	5	Α.		Yes.
	6	Q.	62	We see the proposal at 931 and I think you are referring to the second last
	7			paragraph of the note of that meeting where it records that at "5:25 p.m. it
	8			was proposed by the Chairman; seconded by Councillor McGrath and agreed that
	9			Standing Orders be suspended in order to permit the meeting to continue after
11:05:41	10			5:30 p.m. to enable consideration of this item to be completed therein, 39
	11			members present in the chamber". Is that the?
	12	Α.		Yes Sir.
	13	Q.	63	And I think that the Council had reconvened and had voted on the proposal. In
	14			fact both the proposed amendment to Councillor McGrath's motion and the amended
11:06:01	15			motion and the matter, if we look at 932 had been, the meeting had concluded by
	16			6 pm, isn't that correct?
	17	Α.		Yes, that seems to be right.
	18	Q.	64	Now, you have no recollection you think you may not whilst you may have been
	19			marked in you may not have been present on that date?
11:06:20	20	Α.		I would probably have been there.
	21	Q.	65	Had you voted on that occasion presumably you would have voted against the
	22			proposal?
	23	Α.		Well I had voted in line with my vote at the previous meeting.
	24	Q.	66	Yes.
11:06:31	25	Α.		Which was the Councillor Gannon motion.
	26	Q.	67	Now, Mr. Gilmartin in evidence in evidence has alleged that Mr. O'Callaghan was
	27			some how instrumental in delaying the consideration of the Development Plan to
	28			his disadvantage.
	29			Mr. Gilmartin had borrowed money in February 1990, with a view to repaying it
11:06:51	30			by August 1990. As it happened he wasn't in a position to make the repayment

and other contingencies hadn't come through and by the end of 1990 11:06:55 1 Mr. Gilmartin found himself in a situation where he had to complete with Mr. 2 3 O'Callaghan and the bank, he had to reach a compromise. But he has alleged that there was a delay in the consideration of the Development Plan and in 4 particular the Development Plan insofar as it concerned Neilstown and 11:07:13 -5 6 Quarryvale. 7 Are you aware as a member of the Council at that time, of any such delay or any 8 9 such interference? 11:07:23 10 Α. Well I mean, I'm broadly aware of what you have said now. I don't think that 11 at the time that I would I would have paid, I would have, firstly, known about or secondly, paid too much attention to developer rivals arguing the toss. I 12 13 mean, it is true and subsequently it landed in my lap. It is true that the Development Plan was late and in fact that was a huge internal debate that we 14 had at the end of '93 when the, when it looked, you know, at least possible if 11:08:00 15 16 not probable that the scrum would be collapsed in '93 and if the plan wasn't 17 made by the end of '93, there would have been very serious repercussions. 18 19 But as regards deliberate jockeying to delay the plan in the manner that you 11:08:26 20 suggest, I don't know about that. I mean, I suppose you could argue that the emergence of a motion at that time when it looked like we had put it to bed. 21 The manager had come with his report, we had, we had a debate. There were very 22 different contributions to that debate but we all said right, let's call a halt 23 to this and let's require the manager to go back to the drawing board, come 24 back to us again. It took him six months to do that. He came back and we said 11:08:54 25 26 right, which have looked at it now and we propose that motion that you referred to earlier of Councillor Gannon, Brian Fleming and myself. And we would have 27 thought that that was kind of that one out of the way. 28 29 11:09:12 30 A motion emerged then, now, whether Mr. Gilmartin requires that as obstruction

2 he or she wanted. 3 Q. 68 But and had the manager not introduced a policy allowing wrap up motions the 4 4 it's possible and it would be fair to say that the matters would have proceeded 5 5 so far as the 1991 Draft Plan was concerned on the basis of the map produced 6 6 the meeting in February 1990 by the manager, which would have confirmed or proposed that the town centre zoning remain at Neilstown? 8 A. Yeah, that, that seems that seems a fair point. I mean, I don't know what 9 9 would have been in the mind of the man. Had we changed manners? Who was manager at that time? 11 Q. 69 I think maybe Mr. O'Sullivan might have been the manager a at this stage or the 12 13 A. Mr. Prendergast maybe? 14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 11:0:20 15 16th of May. But just to move on slightly. I think you were critical 16 16 immediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of 17 17:0:17 their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish 18 18 Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry 19 19 call over 5.1 million rezoned and sale". 11:0:0:1 I think					
3 Q. 68 But and had the manager not introduced a policy allowing wrap up motions the 4 it's possible and it would be fair to say that the matters would have proceeded 11:09:26 5 so far as the 1991 Draft Plan was concerned on the basis of the map produced 6 the meeting in February 1990 by the manager, which would have confirmed or 7 proposed that the town centre zoning remain at Neilstown? 8 A. Yeah, that, that seems that seems a fair point. I mean, I don't know what 9 would have been in the mind of the man. Had we changed manners? Who wa 11 Q. 69 I think maybe Mr. O'Sullivan might have been the manager a at this stage or to 12 deputy manager. 13 A. Mr. Prendergast maybe? 14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 17:0:29 15 16th of May. But just to move on slightly. I think you were critical 16 immediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of 17 their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish 18 Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry 19 call over 5.1 million rezoned and which obviously had become far more	11:09:19	1			or whatever, a member of the Council was entitled to bring whatever motion that
4 it's possible and it would be fair to say that the matters would have proceeded 11:09:36 5 so far as the 1991 Draft Plan was concerned on the basis of the map produced 6 the meeting in February 1990 by the manager, which would have confirmed or 7 proposed that the town centre zoning remain at Neilstown? 8 A. Yeah, that, that seems that seems a fair point. I mean, I don't know what 9 would have been in the mind of the man. Had we changed manners? Who was 10 manager at that time? 11 Q. 69 I think maybe Mr. O'Sullivan might have been the manager a at this stage or to 12 deputy manager. 13 A. Mr. Prendergast maybe? 14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 17:09:20 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 17:09:21 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 17:09:20 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 17:09:21 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 17:09:20 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 17:09:21 I t		2			he or she wanted.
11:09:36 5 so far as the 1991 Draft Plan was concerned on the basis of the map produced 6 the meeting in February 1990 by the manager, which would have confirmed or 7 proposed that the town centre zoning remain at Neilstown? 8 A. Yeah, that, that seems that seems a fair point. I mean, I don't know what 9 would have been in the mind of the man. Had we changed manners? Who was 10 manager at that time? 11 Q. 69 I think maybe Mr. O'Sullivan might have been the manager a at this stage or the deputy manager. 13 A. Mr. Prendergast maybe? 14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 11:10:20 15 16th of May. But just to move on slightly. I think you were critical immediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of 17 17 their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish 18 18 Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry 19 19 call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale". 11:10:47 20 21 I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual 23 23 a result of the decision		3	Q.	68	But and had the manager not introduced a policy allowing wrap up motions then
6 the meeting in February 1990 by the manager, which would have confirmed or 7 proposed that the town centre zoning remain at Nelistown? 8 A. Yeah, that, that seems that seems a fair point. I mean, I don't know what 9 would have been in the mind of the man. Had we changed manners? Who was 10 manager at that time? 11 Q. 69 I think maybe Mr. O'Sullivan might have been the manager a at this stage or the deputy manager. 13 A. Mr. Prendergast maybe? 14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 16th of May. But just to move on slightly. I think you were critical inmediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish 18 18 Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale". 11:10:47 20 21 I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right? 23 a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right? 24 consequence have b		4			it's possible and it would be fair to say that the matters would have proceeded
7 proposed that the town centre zoning remain at Neilstown? 8 A. Yeah, that, that seems that seems a fair point. I mean, I don't know what 9 would have been in the mind of the man. Had we changed manners? Who was 10 manager at that time? 11 Q. 69 I think maybe Mr. O'Sullivan might have been the manager a at this stage or the deputy manager. 13 A. Mr. Prendergast maybe? 14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 16th of May. But just to move on slightly. I think you were critical immediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish 18 18 Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale". 11.10-47 20 21 I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as 2 23 a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as 3 24 consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right? 11.10-47 25 A. 24 tonsequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right? <td>11:09:36</td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>so far as the 1991 Draft Plan was concerned on the basis of the map produced at</td>	11:09:36	5			so far as the 1991 Draft Plan was concerned on the basis of the map produced at
8 A. Yeah, that, that seems that seems a fair point. I mean, I don't know what 9 would have been in the mind of the man. Had we changed manners? Who was 11 Q. 69 I think maybe Mr. O'Sullivan might have been the manager a at this stage or to 12 deputy manager. 13 A. Mr. Prendergast maybe? 14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 17:10:20 15 16th of May. But just to move on slightly. I think you were critical 16 immediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of 17 their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish 18 Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry 19 call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale". 17:10:47 20 21 I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands 22 which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual 23 a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a 24 consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right? 17:10:44 25 A. Yeah, I mean, I felt that it was sold at		6			the meeting in February 1990 by the manager, which would have confirmed or
9 would have been in the mind of the man. Had we changed manners? Who was 11:10:01 10 manager at that time? 11 Q. 69 I think maybe Mr. O'Sullivan might have been the manager a at this stage or to 12 deputy manager. 13 A. Mr. Prendergast maybe? 14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 11:10:20 10 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 11:10:20 1 can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 11:10:21 20 70 14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 11:10:20 1 can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 11:10:21 1 can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 11:10:20 1 can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 11:10:21 1 can check that. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish 12 Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry 19 call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale". 11:10:47 20 <td< td=""><td></td><td>7</td><td></td><td></td><td>proposed that the town centre zoning remain at Neilstown?</td></td<>		7			proposed that the town centre zoning remain at Neilstown?
11:11:48 10 manager at that time? 11 Q. 69 I think maybe Mr. O'Sullivan might have been the manager a at this stage or to deputy manager. 13 A. Mr. Prendergast maybe? 14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 11:10:20 15 16th of May. But just to move on slightly. I think you were critical immediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of 17 18 Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale". 11:10:47 20 21 I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right? 11:11:44 25 A. Yeah, I mean, I felt that it was sold at a bargain basement price. I suppose the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than who		8	Α.		Yeah, that, that seems that seems a fair point. I mean, I don't know what
11 Q. 69 I think maybe Mr. O'Sullivan might have been the manager a at this stage or to deputy manager. 12 deputy manager. 13 A. Mr. Prendergast maybe? 14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 16th of May. But just to move on slightly. I think you were critical immediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale". 11:10:47 20 21 I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right? 11:11:04 25 A. Yeah, I mean, I feit that it was sold at a bargain basement price. I suppose the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than whom		9			would have been in the mind of the man. Had we changed manners? Who was
12 deputy manager. 13 A. Mr. Prendergast maybe? 14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 16th of May. But just to move on slightly. I think you were critical 16 immediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of 17 their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish 18 Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry 19 call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale". 11:10:47 20 21 I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands 22 which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual 23 a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a 24 consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right? 11:10:47 25 A. 26 the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if 27 you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts 28 committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it 29 would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than water 25	11:10:03	10			manager at that time?
13 A. Mr. Prendergast maybe? 14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 11:10:20 15 16th of May. But just to move on slightly. I think you were critical 16 immediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of 17 their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish 18 Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry 19 call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale". 11:10:47 20 21 I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands 22 which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual 23 a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a 24 consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right? 11:11:44 25 A. 26 the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if 27 you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts 28 committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it 29 would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what <td></td> <td>11</td> <td>Q.</td> <td>69</td> <td>I think maybe Mr. O'Sullivan might have been the manager a at this stage or the</td>		11	Q.	69	I think maybe Mr. O'Sullivan might have been the manager a at this stage or the
14 Q. 70 I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the 16 16th of May. But just to move on slightly. I think you were critical 16 immediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of 17 their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish 18 Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry 19 call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale". 11:10:47 20 21 I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual 23 a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a 24 consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right? 11:11:04 25 A. 26 the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if 27 you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts 28 committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it 29		12			deputy manager.
11:10:20 15 16th of May. But just to move on slightly. I think you were critical 16 immediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of 17 their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish 18 Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry 19 call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale". 11:10:47 20 21 I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands 22 which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual 23 a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a 24 consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right? 11:11:04 25 A. 26 the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if 27 you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts 28 committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it 29 would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what		13	Α.		Mr. Prendergast maybe?
16immediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of17their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish18Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry19call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale".11:10:472021I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands22which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual23a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a24consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right?11:11:0425A.26the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if27you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts28committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it29would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what		14	Q.	70	I can check that. We will see who was in attendance at that meeting on the
17their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish18Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry19call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale".11:10:472021I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands22which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual23a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a24consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right?11:11:0425A.26the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if27you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts28committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it29would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what	11:10:20	15			16th of May. But just to move on slightly. I think you were critical
18Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry19call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale".11:10:472021I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands22which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual23a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a24consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right?11:11:0425A.26the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if27you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts28committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it29would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what		16			immediately following that meeting of the actual sale by the corporation of
19call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale".11:10:472021I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands22which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual23a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a24consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right?11:11:0425A.26the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if27you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts28committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it29would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what		17			their lands. If we could have 14118 please. This is an extract from the Irish
11:10:472021I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands22which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual23a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a24consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right?11:11:0425A.26the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if27you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts28committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it29would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what		18			Times of the 10th of June 1991. And I think it's an article headed "inquiry
21I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands22which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual23a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a24consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right?11:11:0425A.26the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if27you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts28committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it29would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what		19			call over 5.1 million rezoned land sale".
 which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valual a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right? A. Yeah, I mean, I felt that it was sold at a bargain basement price. I suppose the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what 	11:10:47	20			
23a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a24consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right?11:11:0425A.26the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if27you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts28committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it29would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what		21			I think you were critical of the fact that the corporation had zoned lands
24consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right?11:11:0425A.Yeah, I mean, I felt that it was sold at a bargain basement price. I suppose26the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if27you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts28committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it29would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what		22			which had now been rezoned and which obviously had become far more valuable as
11:11:0425A.Yeah, I mean, I felt that it was sold at a bargain basement price. I suppose26the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if27you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts28committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it29would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what		23			a result of the decision not rezoned but had been proposed for rezoning as a
26the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if27you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts28committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it29would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what		24			consequence have been much more valuable, isn't that right?
 27 you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts 28 committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it 29 would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what 	11:11:04	25	Α.		Yeah, I mean, I felt that it was sold at a bargain basement price. I suppose
28 committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it 29 would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what		26			the corporation would say that times were bad at the time but even at that if
29 would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what		27			you read that piece I can't find a copy of my letter to the public accounts
		28			committee where I may have elaborated on that or not, I can't recall. But it
11:11:40 30 the corporation had been prepared to sell it for and the essential point I was		29			would appear that even the price secured for it, you know, was more than what
	11:11:40	30			the corporation had been prepared to sell it for and the essential point I was

11:11:46	1		making was two fold I suppose. One was, that here was the protection of a
	2		public asset, or the question of a the protection of a public asset that seemed
	3		to be sold at a bargain basement price at this clear out preparatory to
	4		reorganization by the City Council. And you know, as the controversy gathered
11:12:14	5		momentum and all the rest, it seemed to me that if the corporation hadn't done
	6		that, that we wouldn't have been in this position in the first place. That
	7		they invited by bringing in the private sector in disposing of that land, they
	8		invited the kind of rivalry that is the subject matter being inquired into.
	9	Q. 71	Now, at some stage and perhaps prior to the May 1991 vote, you must have become
11:12:39	10		aware that Mr. O'Callaghan who had the Neilstown interest had joined forces
	11		with Mr. Gilmartin who had the Quarryvale site and also obviously the bank were
	12		in the background and that they were promoting the Quarryvale site over the
	13		Neilstown site?
	14	Α.	I more knew that the Quarryvale site was being promoted than what was the
11:12:59	15		arrangements between the two developers.
	16	Q. 72	Yes. And did you
	17	Α.	I had never met any of them, either of them. I mean, I had never met either of
	18		them at that stage. I met Mr. O'Callaghan but I think it was subsequently.
	19	Q. 73	Okay. But I think I'm being to deal with the possible contacts after this
11:13:16	20		stage. But by May 1991 you had not met either Mr. O'Callaghan or Mr.
	21		Gilmartin?
	22	A.	I'm sure that when I met Mr. O'Callaghan on the Stadium it was after that.
	23	Q. 74	Okay. And what about Mr. Dunlop? We know that Mr. Dunlop appears to have
	24		become involved in relation to the promotion of the Quarryvale site sometime
11:13:41	25		prior to this vote in May 1991. Had you, I know you had met Mr. Dunlop but had
	26		you met Mr. Dunlop in connection with the site at that stage?
	27	A.	I'm sure I would have met him in the environs of Dublin County Council. I
	28		don't ever recall having a sit down face-to-face meeting with him but he would
	29		have canvassed
11.11.06	30	0 75	Yes

11:14:06 30 Q. 75 Yes.

1	Α.		my view. And my party's view once he came on the scene.
2	Q.	76	I see.
3	A.		As a lobbiest.
4	Q.	77	His first engagement appears to have been in relation to that first vote in May
5			1991. There are two entries in his diary for meetings with you they may not
6			relate to Quarryvale. One is for the 10th of September 1990, which would have
7			been well prior to a date which when he says that he was retained. That's at
8			4357 and the second, again a date prior to when he says he was retained for the
9			3rd of January 1991 at 4539.
10			
11			But in any event you don't believe you met him or prior to May 1991, or met Mr.
12			O'Callaghan or Mr. Gilmartin, is that right?
13	Α.		Well I know I never met Mr. Gilmartin, I never met him to this day. I am
14			pretty certain that the encounters I had with Mr. Dunlop at this stage were in
15			the environs of Dublin County Council and I, as you know from a previous visit
16			here, Mr. Quinn, I am a bit sceptical about possible fragilities in Mr.
17			Dunlop's diaries.
18	Q.	78	Yes. This is relating to the 11th of November 1992?
19	A.		Okay.
20	Q.	79	We have other discovered documentation, Mr. Rabbitte. I am just going to put
21			it to you but before I do, you will agree with me that it wouldn't be unusual
22			for a developer and his lobbiest to try and make contact
23	Α.		Not at all, not at all.
24	Q.	80	with councillors and for example if we could have 6981. There is a document
25			discovered by Mr. O'Callaghan dated the 24th of March 1992, which lists a
26			number of councillors with whom I think it would be fair to say he had hoped to
27			make contact with in or around that time. That's at 6981, 24th of March and on
28			the 25th of March 1992 at 6962, it would appear that Mr. Dunlop has you marked
29			in to his diary for a 4 p.m. meeting. Now I'm not saying that nor does
30			that that is in connection with Quarryvale. In fact I think it was suggested
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 . 6 . 7 . 8 . 9 . 10 . 11 . 12 . 13 A. 14 . 15 . 16 . 17 . 20 . 21 . 22 . 23 . 24 . 25 . 26 . 27 . 28 .	2 Q. 76 3 A. 4 Q. 77 5 . 6 . 7 . 8 . 9 . 10 . 11 . 12 . 13 A. 14 . 15 . 16 . 17 . 18 Q. 78 19 A. 20 Q. 79 21 . 22 . 23 A. 24 Q. 80 25 . 26 . 27 . 28 .

11:16:26	1		at one stage that it might have been in relation to the Ballycullen motion?
	2	Α.	Well, I never met Mr. Dunlop about Ballycullen. I met him or encountered him
	3		several times about Quarryvale. I never met him about Ballycullen and I noted
	4		that as the proceedings dragged on that even Mr. Jones couldn't say that I met
11:16:48	5		him about Ballycullen.
	6		
	7		You're right, there would be nothing unusual about a developer and his lobbiest
	8		seeking to meet councillors and so on, although I recall, and I can't put my
	9		finger on it for you, but I'm sure your people will be able to find it, Mr.
11:17:08	10		Dunlop telling you that he didn't think that my party colleagues would be
	11		minded to support him and that he didn't think his clients would be minded to
	12		meet me.
	13	Q. 81	Yes.
	14	Α.	So that's strange that he should have said that and then have recordings in his
11:17:26	15		diary that he was meeting me. In any event, did he meet me.
	16	Q. 82	Well can I?
	17	Α.	Many times around the County Council
	18	Q. 83	Can I perhaps just put other diary hits to you if I may.
	19	Α.	Sure.
11:17:36	20	Q. 84	Mr. Rabbitte, Mr. Dunlop at one stage provided the Tribunal with what was
	21		effectively a redacted diary where he outlined the people?
	22	Α.	What does that mean, Mr. Quinn?
	23	Q. 85	in connection Quarryvale?
	24	Α.	What does a redacted diary mean?
11:17:51	25	Q. 86	Well if we look at 7221 for example this is his diary for its week commencing
	26		the 11th of May 1992. And what Mr. Dunlop has done is he has redacted out of
	27		his diary. And we see the diary for the week at 7200. If we could have the
	28		two side by side. What he has effectively done is he has effectively indicated
	29		to the Tribunal is that he has deleted from his diary parties who are
11:18:19	30		irrelevant to the Quarryvale Module.

11:18:21	1		
	2		JUDGE FAHERTY: Mr. Quinn, just in terms of the language. I understand I
	3		think from some of the diaries what Mr. Dunlop does at this juncture when he is
	4		applying the first diaries to the Tribunal, that he puts the equivalent of
11:18:34	5		post-it notes over diary entries.
	6		
	7		MR. QUINN: Yes. Rather than to interfere with the original diaries.
	8		
	9		JUDGE FAHERTY: Yes I just
11:18:43	10		
	11		CHAIRMAN: He was asked. Mr. Rabbitte, is entitled to know I think the basis
	12		on which what we call redacted diaries were furnished to the Tribunal. He was
	13		originally asked to furnish those entries in his diary which related to
	14		Quarryvale. And so he produced and that was the way it was expected that he
11:19:03	15		would do so, photocopies of his diary and excluded by I think sticking post-its
	16		over excluded from the diary were matters which in his view were not related
	17		to. So the original redacted diary copies that the Tribunal received only,
	18		presumably, if Mr. Dunlop was correct, only contained material which, which he
	19		attributed to Quarryvale. Now, subsequently the Tribunal asked for his full
11:19:39	20		diaries and so we now have the full diaries obviously. So that's what we mean
	21		by the redacted copies.
	22	Α.	Thank you, Chairman.
	23		
	24	Q. 87	MR. QUINN: And just to clarify the diary on screen. You will see that it
11:19:52	25		refers to a 3:30 meeting with you. Whereas the Tribunal was subsequently
	26		provided with Mr. Dunlop's telephone attendances. If I could have 7249. On
	27		the 14th of May 1992, an hour prior to that scheduled meeting Mr. Dunlop's
	28		telephone attendance records the fact that Linda your secretary had rang and
	29		said that you were not available today but that you would be talking to
11:20:19	30		councillors over the weekend and would get back to him.

11:20:21	1		
	2		So if we take those three documents together it would appear that Mr. Dunlop
	3		was hoping to a have meeting with you on that date in connection Quarryvale.
	4		You weren't able to make the meeting. You were going to talk to your
11:20:35	5		councillors and get back to him. Do you have any recollection of any such
	6		contact with Mr. Dunlop at that stage?
	7	Α.	I don't, Mr. Quinn, but it's possible. It's possible.
	8	Q. 88	It may very well be the case that you didn't because on the 17th of June 1992
	9		at 7457, Mr. Dunlop has produced what is effectively a contact report, namely
11:20:56	10		people who had been contacted by that date that's the 17th of June '92. And at
	11		7458, you are recorded as not having been contacted. There is an "X" you will
	12		see it to the right of the document, do you see that about half ways down that
	13		document?
	14	Α.	You are very kind to bring that to my attention, Mr. Quinn, I didn't know that.
11:21:19	15	Q. 89	There is a further entry in Mr. Dunlop's diary for a possible 2:30 meeting on
	16		the 25th of June 1992. If I could have 7625, I think at this stage you were a
	17		member of the Democratic Left, am I correct in that?
	18	Α.	Yes.
	19	Q. 90	I don't have the precise dates. There appeared to have a have been a meeting
11:21:36	20		with Democratic Left at Dublin County Council at 12 noon on the 23rd of June
	21		1992. Do you see Tuesday the 23rd "D Left at DCC" it's just?
	22	Α.	Yes, I do.
	23	Q. 91	And if you go to the bottom left you will see 2:30 "P Rabbitte meeting". And
	24		if we look at Mr. Dunlop's and I refer to it as his redacted diary at 7626, he
11:22:01	25		includes both of those meetings as having a possible Quarryvale connection, do
	26		you see?
	27	Α.	Yes. I think that's possible, Mr. Quinn, I just can't recall it. Each of us
	28		had a small office there, I mean each of the parties, where we could meet. And
	29		where we would have people lining up to meet us, you know, of all kinds and so
11:22:27	30		on and I suppose it's quite possible that Mr. Dunlop met us there. I just

11:22:32	1		don't recall it. It's quite possible and, you know, we would have told him our
	2		position and I think he has referred to our position many times.
	3	Q. 92	And there is a, you dealt with it on a previous occasion, an entry for the 11th
	4		of August '92 at 7856 re, I think your evidence on a previous occasion was that
11:22:53	5		you would have been on holidays in early August, is that correct?
	6	Α.	Whatever else is true, Mr. Quinn, I wasn't having any contact with Frank Dunlop
	7		in the middle of August.
	8	Q. 93	There is an entry however for the 28th of August '92 at 7915. This is a
	9		Friday. Mr. Dunlop appears to have met Mr. O'Callaghan at 11:03 on that
11:23:19	10		morning and then appears to have 12:00 meeting with "Pat R" which I presume is
	11		you Mr. Rabbitte. And if we look at 7916, he includes both as part of the
	12		Quarryvale project. Do you think that this might be the meeting to which you
	13		were referring to earlier when you met with Mr. Dunlop and Mr. O'Callaghan?
	14	Α.	Does it say that that's a meeting between the three of us?
11:23:54	15	Q. 94	Well what Mr. Dunlop has said in relation to that is that he can't for definite
	16		say that it was a tripartite meeting with you, himself and Mr. O'Callaghan.
	17	Α.	I certainly met him and Mr. O'Callaghan, yes. I met him and Mr. O'Callaghan.
	18		I'm not sure whether it was in the office we had in O'Connell Street or whether
	19		it was in Leinster House. But I met the two of them. But to be honest,
11:24:21	20		Mr. Quinn, whether it was at the end of August or not, I genuinely can't
	21		remember.
	22	Q. 95	Yes.
	23	Α.	They came to, they came to see me with plans and graphics and pieces of board
	24		and all the rest about a Stadium that would have a sliding roof and a place for
11:24:46	25		tap dancing and everything else.
	26	Q. 96	This was their proposal I think for the Neilstown site, isn't that right?
	27	Α.	Yeah.
	28	Q. 97	And this would have been an alternative use for Neilstown?
	29	Α.	That's, that was the idea, yes.
11:25:04	30	Q. 98	Now, I think that you have given evidence on a previous occasion, Mr. Dunlop
I			

11:25:11	1 2			has given in evidence relation to your meeting in November '92 and I don't
	2			
	Z			propose to go into that at this moment. But Mr. Dunlop did produce
	3			documentation where he put forward a series of potential scenarios that might
	4			arise. If I could have 14654. The first of those scenarios was what he
11:25:35	5			described as a best possible or a best position where 48 councillors might vote
	6			for the proposal and 27 might vote against. This is the upcoming vote now in
	7			December '92, the 17th of December '92. But if we look at the likely voting
	8			pattern which would give him that result and we look at 14656, it would appear
	9			that Mr. Dunlop would have had you and your other colleagues voting for the
11:26:01	10			proposal Quarryvale, do you understand?
	11	A.		Well do I understand?
	12	Q.	99	Well can I just move to the next?
	13	Α.		I mean it's a fact that we're in that column.
	14	Q.	100	Yes.
11:26:16	15	A.		What his reasoning was to put us in there I don't understand.
	16	Q.	101	Maybe I put the other two and then just ask you a question arising out of it.
	17			The position B is at 14658, which is would have 37 although it's recorded there
	18			as 39. 37 councillors voting for, 30 against, with 11 abstentions and if we
	19			look at 14660. Again, he has you recorded as voting in favour of the proposal?
11:26:46	20	A.		Well as
	21	Q.	102	That's a likely outcome he suggests that's the position B. And then the worst
	22			position which is at 14661, which would have the proposal or the motion
	23			defeated has you voting against a proposal at 14663?
	24	A.		Well I didn't appreciate that I was so pivotal, Mr. Quinn, sadly these votes
11:27:15	25			generally speaking weren't close. But Mr. Dunlop had, as he has said himself,
	26			never any reason to believe that I or any of my colleagues were going to vote
	27			for Quarryvale. We consistently opposed it and why he would have us in there,
	28			I have no idea.
	29	Q.	103	Well if I could, for example, move forward to manuscript documents created at
11:27:39	30			the time by Mr. Dunlop at 14664. He groups councillors under different

11:27:45	1			headings "support definite", "support luke warm", "definitely against" and
	2			"abstaining". And under the heading "support lukewarm" he has entered your
	3			name and other members of your party at that stage, do you see that?
	4	A.		I do, yeah.
11:27:59	5	Q.	104	If that could be highlighted. It's the second column under the heading
	6			support
	7	A.		I don't. I mean, I can't help you, Mr. Quinn, about what was in Mr. Dunlop's
	8			mind or whether he was trying to impress his paymaster or whatever but at no
	9			stage, there is some things that are ambiguous or doubtful or whatever. But at
11:28:26	10			no stage did I or any of my colleagues indicate that we were even contemplating
	11			supporting Quarryvale.
	12	Q.	105	If we look at for example 14665. He puts forward another scenario on the basis
	13			that if the Dail were sitting. Now, this obviously would have to have been
	14			created prior to the 5th of November 1992, when the election was called because
11:28:46	15			I think the Dail didn't sit again until early 1993. But do you see he enters a
	16			note about two-thirds of the way down and he says "three TDs supporting us
	17			could be missing" And he lists you as one of the three TDs, in other words
	18			you would be abstaining on the date?
	19	A.		Did any of those three TDs support him?
11:29:10	20	Q.	106	No.
	21	A.		I mean, it seems to me he was that he was working over time to impress over
	22			time to whoever he was reporting to at the strategic ingenuity of his plan.
	23			None of the three TDs there, Sean Barrett, Eamon Gilmore or myself none of us
	24			supported him.
11:29:30	25	Q.	107	You would agree with me that these documents appear to suggest that he was
	26			labouring under the misapprehension at some stage
	27	Α.		No.
	28	Q.	108	That
	29	A.		No.
11:29:36	30	Q.	109	That your support

1	A.		No, no. In fairness to Mr. Dunlop, Mr. Quinn, he never laboured under any
2			misapprehension. I recall him even saying to me in the foyer of Dublin County
3			Council at one stage at a critical stage, I can't remember what it was, I
4			suppose you guys are not for turning. I remember it very clearly. So, no, he
5			never laboured under any misapprehension on that and I can't account for his
6			doodlings.
7	Q.	110	On the 7th of December 1992, I think the vote did take place and you voted
8			against the what would have been the Quarryvale or the O'Callaghan Gilmartin
9			interest, isn't that right?
10	A.		Yeah.
11	Q.	111	That was coincidentally the same date that you wrote to Mr. Dunlop returning
12			the cheque for the monies he had given you, isn't that correct?
13	A.		I didn't know that until I read it in the private transcripts. It's a pure
14			coincidence as you know I had talked to him twice prior to that.
15	Q.	112	Yes. You say you had two previous discussions with him prior to that date?
16	A.		Uh-huh.
17	Q.	113	The letter refers to a telephone discussion at the weekend which would have
18			been the weekend of the 11th of December.
19	Α.		Yeah, that's right. I phoned him twice, Mr. Quinn, I phoned him after the
20			election to say that we would be returning the donation that he had given me as
21			soon as we got around to reconciling our affairs and doing our sums and meeting
22			and all of the rest.
23			
24			The trouble was that when it came to writing the cheque, given that he said
25			that it was a donation from a small number of clients, I didn't know who to
26			make out the cheque, so I had to ring him to ask him that. And that was the
27			phone call referred to there of the weekend previous to the 17th. So the 17th
28			was a pure coincidence, nothing to do with anything.
20			
29	Q.	114	There is a record of a missed call to his office at 8684 on the 7th of December
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q. 8 9 10 A. 11 Q. 12 13 A. 12 13 A. 12 13 A. 14 15 Q. 16 A. 17 Q. 16 A. 17 Q. 18 19 A. 12 13 A. 12 13 A. 14 15 Q. 12 13 A. 14 15 Q. 16 A. 12 12 13 A. 14 15 Q. 16 A. 17 Q. 18 19 A. 12 13 A. 14 15 Q. 16 A. 17 Q. 18 19 A. 12 13 A. 14 15 Q. 16 A. 17 Q. 18 19 A. 18 19 A. 18 19 A. 12 10 A. 12 13 A. 14 15 Q. 16 A. 17 Q. 18 19 A. 18 19 A. 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q. 110 8 9 10 A. 11 Q. 111 12 . 13 A. 14 . 15 Q. 112 16 A. 17 Q. 113 18 . 19 A. 20 . 21 . 22 . 23 . 24 . 25 . 26 .

11:31:56	1			the election had been the 25th of November, isn't that right?
	2	A.		That's right, yeah.
	3	Q.	115	In any event you say that it was, it's pure coincidence that you would have
	4			written returning the cheque to Mr. Dunlop on the morning of the vote on the
11:32:09	5			Quarryvale proposal?
	6	A.		That's right.
	7	Q.	116	Now, I think you had been in that election, that's the 1992 election. I think
	8			you had received some support from Green Properties in relation to that
	9			election, isn't that correct?
11:32:25	10	A.		Well, they offered me the use of a mobile phone and
	11	Q.	117	If I could have 3460. You say that you recall some contacts with Mr. Keating,
	12			isn't that correct, who rang you in advance of that election?
	13	Α.		Yeah, he was another, he was another person at the environs of Dublin County
	14			Council throughout, through out this issue.
11:32:53	15	Q.	118	And I think had you signed the pledge rejecting the Quarryvale proposals in
	16			favour of the completion of the Blanchardstown town centre?
	17	A.		I believe I had or certainly or certainly I'd greed to my name being used, as
	18			it was used, including by my own colleagues coming up to the 1991 elections,
	19			especially in the areas effected.
11:33:22	20	Q.	119	Did Mr. Keating when he contacted you in advance of that election in 1992
	21			mention the Quarryvale proposal or the upcoming Quarryvale vote?
	22	A.		I think Mr. Keating took the same attitude as Mr. Dunlop, which means they knew
	23			well where we stood on it. We had consistently supported it from the '89
	24			election, certainly in the '91 election and when I was in the chamber I always
11:33:53	25			voted that way.
	26	Q.	120	But did Mr. Keating mention the Quarryvale upcoming Quarryvale vote at any
	27			stage to you?
	28	A.		I don't believe so, Mr. Quinn, but to be honest, it's impossible 16 years later
	29			or it's impossible to
11:34:08	30	Q.	121	Isn't it almost probable that he would have?

11:34:10	1	Α.		I think it is almost probable but it wasn't a matter in my mind in the sense
	2			that we were going to do what we consistently had done in the years preceding
	3			that.
	4	Q. 12	22	Now, I think in when it came to 1993 in October 1993, the review of the
11:34:30	5			amendments and the display the '93 display came before the Council, isn't that
	6			correct?
	7	Α.		When was that, Mr. Quinn?
	8	Q. 12	23	That was the 19th of November 1993, at 1187. However, map 16, 17 and 18 are at
	9			1190. What I want to ask you, Mr. Rabbitte, is a series of motions which
11:34:54	10			appear to have been withdrawn in advance of that meeting in October '93. If I
	11			could have 1196, please?
	12	Α.		October '93.
	13	Q. 12	24	Yes.
	14	Α.		Oh, yes sorry, yes.
11:35:17	15	Q. 12	25	Do you see a series of motions there:
	16			
	17			"The following motions in the name of Councillors Tipping, Breathnach,
	18			O'Callaghan, Gilmore, Billane was not moved." That would have effectively
	19			brought the zoning on the Quarryvale site back to the draft 1991 zoning. There
11:35:36	20			were three motions which appear not to have been moved. Do you recall meeting
	21			Mr. Dunlop and/or Mr. O'Callaghan in relation to those motions in October 1993?
	22	Α.		I don't. The only time I ever met Mr. O'Callaghan as I said to you, Mr. Quinn,
	23			was on the Stadium issue and pretty much consistently bumped into Mr. Dunlop.
	24			He was at the Council during this time.
11:36:09	25	Q. 12	26	But the Stadium issue in fairness, Mr. Rabbitte, was completely tied in to the
	26			Quarryvale rezoning?
	27	Α.		Oh, absolutely, yeah.
	28	Q. 12	27	If we could have 10277. On the 18th of October '93, Mr. Dunlop has an entry in
	29			his diary "3:30 OOC and FD to PR". Do you see that?
11:36:30	30	Α.		What date is this?

11:36:31	1	Q.	128	This is the 18th of October 1993, it's Mondays the 18th. Now, the motions to
	2			which I have just referred were before the Council but were not moved on the
	3			day following the 19th of October '93. And if for example, if we look at
	4			10131. This is a letter from Mr. O'Callaghan to the bank and it would appear
11:36:57	5			that Mr. Gilmartin had been suggesting that these motions should have gone
	6			ahead and Mr. O'Callaghan is advising the bank in relation to those motions.
	7			
	8			And he advices the bank that "The real situation was as follows that the
	9			Democratic Left withdrew their motions on Friday last when they discovered
11:37:17	10			their mistake". Effectively if the motion has gone ahead what would have
	11			happened is that Quarryvale would have been rezoned with a cap of 500 square
	12			feet as opposed to 240,000 square feet.
	13	Α.		Uh-huh.
	14	Q.	129	Because what would have happened is that the McGrath proposals of May 1991,
11:37:33	15			would have been confirmed effectively.
	16	Α.		Well I mean firstly, I wasn't a signatory to the motion and may not have been
	17			involved at all, Mr. Quinn. I can't recall it. And I haven't seen it in the
	18			papers that I
	19	Q.	130	Have you any recollection of withdrawing motions
11:37:54	20	Α.		No.
	21	Q.	131	said "Pat Rabbitte, Chairman of Dublin County Council a member of the
	22			Democratic Left himself, withdrew the motions on Monday last when he discovered
	23			how wrong it was from their point of view".
	24	Α.		This is the first time this is the first time I've seen this letter and I'm
11:38:09	25			interested that my party colleagues motion was being used in the negotiations
	26			with the bank.
	27	Q.	132	No, no. It's not use in the negotiations with the bank he is merely apprising
	28			the bank of what happened and why Mr. Gilmartin's proposal that the motion
	29			should be supported wasn't a runner effectively.
11:38:27	30	A.		Yeah. I don't, I don't know, Mr. Quinn, why my colleagues would have withdrawn

11:38:34	1		the motion. It may well be that there was an error in the motion as you said.
	2		I mean, the Quarryvale issue at that stage had taken on a particular direction
	3		and I don't think that there was one councillor out of 78 that changed his
	4		position.
11:38:54	5		
	6		JUDGE FAHERTY: Mr. Rabbitte, do you understand the context in which Mr. Quinn
	7		is putting the question? In December 1992 Quarryvale the vote on Quarryvale
	8		had zoned it district/town centre capped at 250,000 square feet.
	9	Α.	Yes.
11:39:09	10		
	11		JUDGE FAHERTY: That was the motion that carried forward or that was the vote
	12		and that was the status quo that carried forward into 1993.
	13	Α.	Okay.
	14		
11:39:17	15		JUDGE FAHERTY: We are not at this juncture as I understand it in the run up
	16		to the final confirmation votes.
	17	Α.	Yes.
	18		
	19		JUDGE FAHERTY: And as I understand it, what Mr. Quinn is saying that there is
11:39:27	20		a motion before the Council for the 18th of October 1993, purported to be, I
	21		think a motion certainly in the names of some of the Democratic Left
	22		councillors, which purported to reverse the then status quo which was the vote
	23		of the 17th of December 1992 back to what went out on display, as I understand
	24		it, after the 16th of May. And what went out on display after the 16th of May
11:39:57	25		was that Quarryvale had full D, town centre status with the capacity for a town
	26		centre at 500,000 square feet
	27	Α.	Right.
	28		
	29		JUDGE FAHERTY: So is that correct Mr. Quinn, that's as I understand?
11:40:11	30	Α.	No, thank you, Judge, I didn't appreciate that. And clearly, if that was the

11:40:16	1		motion that my colleagues put in, they were mistaken and it was an error and
	2		they were right to withdraw it because that wouldn't have been their intention.
	3	Q. 133	MR. QUINN: Thank you, Mr. Rabbitte.
	4		
11:40:30	5		CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Rabbitte.
	6		
	7		THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW.
	8		
	9		CHAIRMAN: That concludes your evidence. Thank you very much. We will just
11:40:37	10		take. Instead of breaking Mr. McGrath's evidence we will take a ten minute
	11		break now and then start Mr. McGrath.
	12		
	13		MS. DILLON: Yes.
	14		
11:41:10	15		THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED FOR A SHORT BREAK
	16		AND RESUMED AS FOLLOWS:
	16 17		AND RESUMED AS FOLLOWS:
			AND RESUMED AS FOLLOWS: MS. DILLON: Mr. Colm McGrath, please.
	17		
	17 18		
	17 18 19		
	17 18 19 20		
	17 18 19 20 21		
	17 18 19 20 21 22		
	17 18 19 20 21 22 23		
	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		
	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25		
	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26		
	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27		

11:58:44	1			MR. COLM McGRATH, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED BY
	2			MS. DILLON AS FOLLOWS:
	3			
	4			CHAIRMAN: Good morning, Mr. McGrath.
11:59:17	5	Α.		Yes, Chairman, Judge, thank you.
	6			
	7	Q.	134	MS. DILLON: Good morning, Mr. McGrath.
	8	Α.		Good morning.
	9	Q.	135	I think you have previously given evidence to the Tribunal, isn't that correct?
11:59:24	10	Α.		I have, yes.
	11	Q.	136	And I think that between 1985 and January 1994, you were a member of the Dublin
	12			County Council and a member of Fianna Fail at that stage, isn't that the
	13			position?
	14	Α.		Yes.
11:59:35	15	Q.	137	And I think when Dublin County Council split into the three councils you then
	16			became a member of South Dublin County Council from 1994 onwards?
	17	Α.		Yes.
	18	Q.	138	And you would in your capacity as a member of South Dublin County Council have
	19			dealt with the 1997 review of the 1993 Development Plan, insofar as it related
11:59:52	20			to South Dublin County Council.
	21	Α.		Yes.
	22	Q.	139	Now, I think that the Tribunal in common with writing to all of the councillors
	23			sent you a questionnaire which you duly filled in in March of 1998 and returned
	24			to the Tribunal, isn't that right?
12:00:07	25	Α.		Yes.
	26	Q.	140	And in that questionnaire you were asked a series of questions but you were
	27			asked in addition whether you are aware of any act or omission that might
	28			amount to corruption, isn't that right, and you said no to that query, isn't
	29			that the position?
12:00:21	30	Α.		That's right, yes.
1				

Q. 141 And I think thereafter in October 1998, Mr. McGrath, at 2891. The Tribunal 12:00:22 1 wrote to you and this really was the first letter about Quarryvale that you 2 3 received. And you were asked to come in to attend for interview at the Tribunal and in the second paragraph the subject matter of the interview was 4 identified for you wherein it is stated "at the interview you will be asked 12:00:45 -5 about information you may have in relation to the Quarryvale site and the 6 7 rezoning and development thereof, including any requests for support that you may have received or sought in relation to the project and related matters 8 9 which may arise" then you were told that the matter would be recorded by a 12:01:04 10 stenographer and then you were asked in the next paragraph "if it was possible 11 for you to do so prior to the 9th of October, it would appreciated if you could forward a written narrative account of your knowledge of and involvement in the 12 matters referred to" isn't is that right? 13 Α. I'm sure. 14 12:01:18 15 Q. 142 And what you were being asked about there was your knowledge about Quarryvale, 16 isn't that right? Α. Uh-huh. 17 Q. 143 I think you did indeed on the 7th of October 1998 at 2895, send in a narrative 18 statement to Ms. Cummins, then solicitor to the Tribunal, in relation to your 19 12:01:35 20 knowledge and information of Quarryvale and in that statement you stated "As an elected member of Dublin County Council for the Clondalkin area, one of my most 21 serious concerns was the failure of the designated town centres lands at 22 Neilstown/Balgaddy to get off the ground despite the fact that it was zoned 23 since 1972. 24 12:01:53 25 26 It was generally perceived that the location was wrong as no multiples anchor tenants would commit themselves to the site. An alternative site in a more 27 strategic location was identified at Quarryvale. Several multiple potential 28 anchor tenants immediately expressed strong interest in the alternative site 29 12:02:09 30 and a proposal for its development was prepared outlining the employment

12:02:12	1			creation potential in a disadvantaged area.
	2			
	3			The promoters Mr. Tom Gilmartin and Mr. Owen O'Callaghan sought the support of
	4			the planners and elected members in having the town centre designation
12:02:23	5			relocated to Quarryvale. To achieve this, the lands would require a change in
	6			zoning and having satisfied myself that the developers were determined to
	7			advance the project without delay, I submitted the appropriate motion to the
	8			development plan review which was eventually passed as amended by a substantial
	9			majority. My support for the project was unconditional".
12:02:41	10			
	11			And that was your first narrative statement to the Tribunal in relation to
	12			Quarryvale, isn't that right?
	13	Α.		Uh-huh.
	14	Q.	144	Now, I think that you did attend for interview on the 12th of October 1998
12:02:50	15			accompanied by your solicitor at 25859. And there are a number of matters I
	16			just want to draw to your attention and responses that you gave at that
	17			interview, Mr. McGrath. And if we look first at 25886, and at question 85 you
	18			were asked the following question.
	19			
12:03:10	20			"Q: You mentioned Quarryvale, what was your involvement in relation to that
	21			proposal?
	22			A: I proposed the motion to rezone the land.
	23			Q: who asked you to do that?
	24			A: Nobody specifically asked me. It was the culmination of an examination of
12:03:24	25			the area and a new site was being assembled".
	26			
	27			Now, does that continue to be your position, Mr. McGrath, that nobody asked you
	28			to propose a motion in relation to the Quarryvale site?
	29	A.		Yes, it is, yes.
12:03:35	30	Q.	145	And the second matter I want to draw to your attention is question 87 "had you
i				

33

12:03:41	1			not discussed the proposal with Owen O'Callaghan?
	2			A: No, not in the initial stages.
	3			Q: At what stage did you discuss it with Mr. O'Callaghan?
	4			A: It would have been near to 18 months from its inception and then you
12:03:54	5			identify the early 1980s as being the inception."
	6	Α.		Well that must be a misprint.
	7	Q.	146	All right. What did you mean to say there then?
	8	Α.		Well I wouldn't say I said it wrong. I would say that it was the stenographer
	9			got it wrong.
12:04:15	10	Q.	147	What did you mean to have recorded there?
	11	Α.		I'm sure that it should be the late 1980's.
	12	Q.	148	All right. And at 25887. At question 93 you were asked:
	13			
	14			"Q: Subsequent to that, did you ever meet Mr. Gilmartin privately?" And the
12:04:25	15			"subsequent" that's being talked about here, Mr. McGrath, you will remember is
	16			the display that Mr. Gilmartin gave in the Burlington or the Westbury Hotel and
	17			you will see your answer there at question 91 in relation to that. And you
	18			were asked at question 93 "did you ever meet Mr. Gilmartin privately?" And you
	19			answered "I did yes.
12:04:44	20			Q: When and where was that?
	21			A: He had an office on Stephen's Green on the first or second floor I think
	22			was it Arlington or something was the name on the door.
	23			Q: What happened at that meeting, how many times did you see him there?
	24			A: Two or three times maybe".
12:04:58	25			
	26			Now, did you there intend to suggest to the Tribunal that the extent of your
	27			meetings with Mr. Gilmartin was two or three, Mr. McGrath?
	28	Α.		No, no. I met him there two or three times.
	29	Q.	149	Yes.
12:05:07	30	Α.		I met him in other locations on other occasions.

12:05:10	1	Q.	150	Yes. On the following page at 25888. At question 97 you are asked "When Mr.
	2			O'Callaghan took over did you have meetings with him?
	3			A: I did, yes.
	4			Q: Where did you meet him?
12:05:23	5			A: I met him at the Council and I met him in town I think.
	6			Q: Can you say approximately how many times you met Mr. O'Callaghan?
	7			A: In the context of the Quarryvale?
	8			Q: Yes.
	9			A: Approximately half a dozen times."
12:05:36	10			
	11			Did you intend to suggest there to the Tribunal that the extent of your
	12			meetings with Mr. O'Callaghan was six times?
	13	A.		Approximately, it would have been in hindsight it probably was more, yeah,
	14			but.
12:05:49	15	Q.	151	You appear to have suggested in the earlier answer in relation to Mr. Gilmartin
	16			and now this response in relation to Mr. O'Callaghan that you had a limited
	17			number of meetings with both of these people?
	18	A.		No.
	19	Q.	152	Is that correct?
12:06:02	20	A.		No, I had many meetings with both of them.
	21	Q.	153	You had many meetings with both of them?
	22	A.		More with Mr. O'Callaghan than Mr. Gilmartin.
	23	Q.	154	At question 101 you were asked "Did you meet Mr. Dunlop in that connection as
	24			well?
12:06:12	25			A: not correctly at that connection. Yes I have met Mr. Dunlop a couple of
	26			times too. Sometimes he would be with Mr. O'Callaghan."
	27			
	28			Now, there did you intends to suggest to the Tribunal that the extent of your
	29			involvement with Mr. Dunlop with Mr. O'Callaghan was limited to a very small
12:06:29	30			number of meetings?
1				

12:06:30	1	Α.		Well with Mr I never met Mr. Dunlop on his own specifically in relation to
	2			Quarryvale. Any time I met him in relation to Quarryvale was usually with Mr.
	3			O'Callaghan.
	4	Q.	155	And therefore if your earlier answer is correct, Mr. McGrath, that you had many
12:06:44	5			meetings with Mr. O'Callaghan, does it follow from that that you had many
	6			meetings with Mr. O'Callaghan at which Mr. Dunlop was present?
	7	Α.		It would follow, yes.
	8	Q.	156	Yes. How was it then that you seemed to be suggesting to the Tribunal in your
	9			initial contact with it, that the number of meetings that you had with Mr.
12:06:58	10			Dunlop was very limited?
	11	Α.		Where did I say that?
	12	Q.	157	You say in question 101 "Did you meet Mr. Dunlop in that connection as well?
	13			A: Not directly in that connection. Yes I have met Mr. Dunlop a couple of
	14			times too. Sometimes he would be with Owen O'Callaghan."
12:07:18	15	Α.		I was probably answering the question in the time frame about what the previous
	16			questions were referring to.
	17	Q.	158	What time frame was that, Mr. McGrath?
	18	Α.		The inception stages, I didn't meet Mr. Dunlop at all.
	19	Q.	159	No, the inception stages were well passed when you were having this
12:07:33	20			conversation. The inception stages related to your answer in relation to Mr.
	21			Gilmartin.
	22	Α.		Yes. Well whatever I said there is what I said, so what do you want me to say.
	23	Q.	160	What I'm asking
	24	Α.		That was my recollection at the time.
12:07:47	25	Q.	161	At the time was it your recollection then that you had only had a limited
	26			number of meetings with Mr. O'Callaghan and indeed with Mr
	27	Α.		No, I didn't have a limited I had a limited number of meetings with Mr.
	28			Dunlop but I had many meetings with Mr. O'Callaghan that I recall.
	29	Q.	162	Yes. But in this answer that you gave when you were asked by the Tribunal in
12:08:07	30			relation to Mr. O'Callaghan, you were asked how many times you had met him and

12:08:11	1		you said half a dozen times?
	2	Α.	Yeah.
	3	Q. 163	Is that right?
	4	Α.	That's what I say at the time, yeah.
12:08:26	5	Q. 164	And was that your recollection when you first came to give your up information
	6		to the Tribunal in October 1998, that your meetings with Mr. O'Callaghan were
	7		limited to half a dozen times?
	8	Α.	That was my recollection at the time, yes. It probably was more though. In
	9		fact, I'm sure it was more but that was what I recalled at the time.
12:08:36	10	Q. 165	I think at question 25 at page 25893 at question 119. And what's being
	11		discussed here is canvassing in relation to Quarryvale.
	12		"Q: There was a personal canvassing as well was there?
	13		A: In the course of attending our meetings in the chamber we would have bumped
	14		into people were both sides.
12:08:54	15		Q: Was Frank Dunlop not orchestrating a lobbying campaign at the time for Mr.
	16		O'Callaghan and was almost permanently present in the Council offices when
	17		there was any voting going on?
	18		A: He was there quite a lot so was Pat Keating from Green Property
	19		representing Green Property. There were PR consultants on both sides regularly
12:09:13	20		present during the course of the debate."
	21		
	22		Do you suggest anywhere that you yourself attended meetings in Mr. Dunlop's
	23		office with Mr. Owen O'Callaghan in relation to Quarryvale?
	24	Α.	Oh, I did, yes.
12:09:24	25	Q. 166	Yes. But did you in your answers that you are giving here about your contact
	26		with Mr. Dunlop, do you disclose to the Tribunal that you had attended meetings
	27		in Mr. Dunlop's office with Mr. O'Callaghan in support of the Quarryvale
	28		proposal?
	29	Α.	I'm sure I did somewhere.
12:09:39	30	Q. 167	Yes. You did later, Mr. McGrath, there is no doubt about that. But at this

12:09:44	1			point in time when you have your first meeting with the Tribunal I am asking
	2			you, do you tell the Tribunal at that stage that you had meetings with Mr.
	3			Dunlop, strategy meetings with Mr. Dunlop and Mr. O'Callaghan in Mr. Dunlop's
	4			office in support of the Quarryvale proposal?
12:10:02	5	Α.		Well was I asked that question?
	6	Q.	168	I think the origin of the question is at 25892. Question 118 "there was a
	7			fairly intensive lobbying of councillors at that time on behalf Mr. O'Callaghan
	8			is that right" do you see that?
	9	Α.		I do, yeah.
12:10:24	10	Q.	169	You would have known that Mr. Dunlop was Mr. O'Callaghan's lobbiest, isn't that
	11			right?
	12	Α.		Oh, absolutely yes.
	13	Q.	170	And in your answer you say "there was a lot of correspondence between both. We
	14			were receiving correspondence almost weekly from the Blanchardstown centre,
12:10:37	15			Green Property they were and O'Callaghan".
	16	Α.		Yes.
	17	Q.	171	Right. And then the following question is put to you which we have just been
	18			discussing at 25893. When the question is put to you "There was personal
	19			canvassing as well" and you then suggest that in the course of your attending
12:10:53	20			meetings in the chamber you would have bumped into people from both sides?
	21	Α.		Uh-huh.
	22	Q.	172	And it is then put to you by name by counsel to the Tribunal would you not have
	23			known in effect that Mr. Dunlop was orchestrating a lobbying campaign for Mr.
	24			O'Callaghan and then you say he was there quite a lot as was Pat Keating, do
12:11:10	25			you understand? That's what the record shows, Mr. McGrath?
	26	Α.		Absolutely. I have no problem with that what so everybody. But are you asking
	27			me I don't really know where you are going with this. Am I to factor these
				meetings with Frank Dunlop in to my answer, how many times did I meet him?
	28			meetings with Frank Duniop in to my answer, now many times did 1 meet nime
	28 29	Q.	173	No. What I am asking you that?

12:11:29	1	Q. 174	We have moved on now from the answer you gave in relation to the number of
	2		times you met Mr. Gilmartin. We have moved on from the number of times you say
	3		you met Mr. O'Callaghan.
	4	Α.	Okay.
12:11:38	5	Q. 175	And we have moved on from the number of times you say you met Mr. Dunlop.
	6	Α.	Okay.
	7	Q. 176	We are now dealing with your answers in relation to your knowledge of Mr. Frank
	8		Dunlop qua lobbiest for Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, do you understand?
	9	Α.	Yes. Well I would have been aware of his involvement I'd say pretty much
12:11:55	10		immediately after his appointment.
	11	Q. 177	Yes. But in this exchange with counsel to the Tribunal it is not, Mr. McGrath,
	12		until Counsel for the Tribunal identifies for you that Mr. Dunlop is a lobbiest
	13		that you raise Mr. Dunlop in that context, do you understand?
	14	Α.	Well, I mean, I was there to answer questions, Ms. Dillon, so \dots so I answered
12:12:18	15		them to the best of my ability at the time.
	16	Q. 178	Yes. And in the next series of questions then, Mr. McGrath, at question 121
	17		you were asked Were you ever offered any money by Con Gilmartin and that should
	18		be Tom Gilmartin and you answer no.
	19		Q: Did you ever ask him for any money?
12:12:36	20		A: No, I did not.
	21		Q: Were you ever offered or paid any money by Mr. O'Callaghan?
	22		A: In the context of Quarryvale?
	23		Q: In any context.
	24		A: I have had political contributions from him."
12:12:50	25		
	26		You then go on to say that "They were always at the time of elections" isn't
	27		that right?
	28	Α.	Yes.
	29	Q. 179	Now, at that particular meeting you did not want to disclose the amount of
12:12:56	30		those contributions and you subsequently wrote in, isn't that right?

12:12:59	1	A.		Yes, that's right.
	2	Q.	180	Yet you were of the view at that stage that those contributions were
	3			confidential isn't that right? You wanted?
	4	A.		They were private.
12:13:08	5	Q.	181	Yes. But you did subsequently disclose them.
	6	A.		I did.
	7	Q.	182	And in the intervening period had you discussed that with Mr. O'Callaghan?
	8	A.		Yes.
	9	Q.	183	All right. Now, I think that you were also asked whether you had received any
12:13:25	10			money from Mr. Dunlop, isn't that right?
	11	A.		Yes.
	12	Q.	184	I think at 25902 at question 173. You were asked "Did you ever receive any
	13			payments indirectly through Mr. Dunlop?
	14			A: No.
12:13:45	15			Q: For any purpose?
	16			A: No. I think he may have supported one of my golf outings, maybe even
	17			twice, once anyway.
	18			Q: The political donations you received were directly from Mr. O'Callaghan
	19			himself?
12:13:58	20			A: They were, yes.
	21			Q: Was it a Mr. O'Callaghan company or Mr. O'Callaghan himself personally?
	22			A: himself, personally".
	23			
	24			Now did you there at that interview with the Tribunal disclose the fact that
12:14:10	25			you had received political contributions from Mr. Dunlop?
	26	A.		I wasn't asked if I received political contributions from Mr. Dunlop. I was
	27			asked if I received payments from Mr. Dunlop. I never received payments from
	28			Mr. Dunlop. There is a very clear distinction between payment and a political
	29			contribution.
12:14:27	30	Q.	185	You say it was due to the looseness of the language.

12:14:30	1	A.		I have raised this before, Chairman, you might recall. I have made this
	2			distinction before. Any time I am asked if I received a payment from somebody
	3			the answer will always be no.
	4	Q.	186	So the position then is you would have been known when you were asked the
12:14:42	5			question, that Mr. Dunlop had made political contributions to you but because
	6			the word political contribution was not used in the question put by counsel,
	7			you answered in the negative, isn't that the position?
	8	A.		I did yes. I also received that I received political contributions from him.
	9	Q.	187	No, I think that what you in fact say and what's recorded as I have just
12:15:00	10			outlined it to you, is that you said he may have contributed to a golf classic
	11			possibly two, isn't that what you said?
	12	A.		Well that's the mechanism for making political contributions.
	13	Q.	188	I see. Now you are aware of course that there was a payment by Mr. Dunlop made
	14			on your behalf to a firm of solicitors of 10,700 Pounds, isn't that right?
12:15:17	15	A.		Yes.
	16	Q.	189	Do you disclose at this point in time, Mr. McGrath, the fact that such a
	17			payment was made?
	18	A.		Do I disclose.
	19	Q.	190	Yes.
12:15:25	20	A.		Do I confirm in other words.
	21	Q.	191	No. Do you tell for the first time do you disclose to the Tribunal when you
	22			meet with counsel to the Tribunal on the 12th of October 1998, the fact that a
	23			sum of 10,700 pounds had been paid to William Fry Solicitors by Mr. Frank
	24			Dunlop on your behalf?
12:15:42	25	A.		No, I don't think I did at the time, no, no.
	26	Q.	192	That was never in your mind a political donation, isn't that right,
	27			Mr. McGrath?
	28	A.		Well I don't know how else you would describe it.
	29	Q.	193	Well you described it in your evidence as Carrickmines I as a loan which
12:15:57	30			remains unresolved to this day. And if it's a loan, Mr. McGrath, I suggest to

12:16:00	1			you it's not a political contribution?
	2	Α.		I don't think I described it as a loan.
	3	Q.	194	Well I think that in fact that you did but I will have the evidence checked and
	4			if it's
12:16:08	5	Α.		I can vaguely recall the circumstances surrounding that which I would have
	6			given in writing to you. If it was something that was to be sorted out a later
	7			date.
	8	Q.	195	At the moment we are dealing with the sequence of your disclosure, Mr. McGrath.
	9			And what I'm trying to ask you to address your mind to is the answer that you
12:16:22	10			gave in relation to Mr. Dunlop, in which you tell the Tribunal at 25902 at
	11			question 174, that you thought he may have supported one of your golf outings,
	12			maybe even twice or once anyway. Isn't that the answer that you gave?
	13	Α.		I'm sure, yes, whatever, yes, I don't see it on the screen but however.
	14	Q.	196	You created the distinction, Mr. McGrath, and you say because you were asked
12:16:48	15			about payments you weren't giving information in relation to political
	16			donations, is that right?
	17	Α.		Well I never denied that I received political donations from Frank Dunlop but
	18			if I'm asked if I received payments I always make a distinction that I did not.
	19	Q.	197	Yes because your answer in fact you do provide information at question 174 when
12:17:07	20			you say "he may have supported one of my golf outings, maybe even twice, once
	21			anyway". So you do provide an answer to the question put to you about payments
	22			and an answer that incorporates the fact that you did receive a support by way
	23			of one or possibly two golf outings?
	24	Α.		Yes.
12:17:24	25	Q.	198	Right. So what you are disclosing there to the Tribunal is the fact that Mr.
	26			Dunlop may have supported one or two golf outings, isn't that right?
	27	Α.		Yes.
	28	Q.	199	You don't disclose anything there about a payment made by Mr. Dunlop of 10,700
	29			pounds on your behalf, isn't that right?
12:17:39	30	Α.		No, I didn't, no.

12:17:41	1	Q.	200	All right. Now, I think in the course of that meeting you also discussed
	2			indirect support and you identified to the Tribunal that you may have been in
	3			receipt of funds by way of income to your business from the subcontractor's in
	4			other words Ascon and Sisks who developed Quarryvale, isn't that right?
12:18:03	5	A.		Yes.
	6	Q.	201	And I will come back to deal with that. I think that you agreed with
	7			Mr. Hanratty at the meeting through your solicitor, that you would go away and
	8			consider the question of the political donations from Mr. O'Callaghan and you
	9			would return and provide the information, isn't that right?
12:18:17	10	Α.		Well not so much that I would go away and consider. I had no difficulty in
	11			disclosing at the meeting but out of respect to Mr. O'Callaghan, given that the
	12			donations were made in confidence and in private, that I at least should pay
	13			him the courtesy of discussing with him first before I disclosed.
	14			
12:18:35	15			And that was agreed between myself and Mr. Hanratty. So I was to go away and
	16			talk to Mr. O'Callaghan and then provide the information to, which I duly did.
	17	Q.	202	And that can be seen at 2896, Mr. McGrath. And what you disclose here through
	18			Ms. O'Brien, your solicitor, is that you received two political contributions
	19			from Mr. O'Callaghan. The first was received in October 1991, in the sum of
12:19:02	20			10,000 pounds by way of personal cheque. The second contribution was received
	21			in November 1993, in the sum of 20,000 pounds by way of personal cheque.
	22			
	23			"Our client is unsure as to which Dublin hotels in which the contributions were
	24			made".
12:19:16	25			
	26			And that is your disclosure to the Tribunal of the amounts received by you by
	27			way of political donation from Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?
	28	Α.		Yes.
	29	Q.	203	Right. I think subsequently the Tribunal wrote again in December 1999 at 2897.
12:19:34	30			And seeking a more detailed narrative statement and this was a letter in fact

12:19:38	1		that was sent to a number of people. And you were asked questions about
	2		whether you had attended public meetings, private meetings, and whether you
	3		were lobbied or whether you were requested or did solicit support. And you
	4		replied to that I think in February of 2000, isn't that right, Mr. McGrath at
12:19:56	5		2899?
	6	Α.	All right.
	7	Q. 204	And you outline there your recollection of the changes in the Development Plan
	8		and at 2900. At paragraph B you say the following "I attended several private
	9		meetings with the promoters of the Quarryvale project. They were informal
12:20:17	10		briefings and discussion on how best to advance the project. Attendances
	11		varied but usually included Mr. Gilmartin in the early stages and later on Mr.
	12		O'Callaghan and various advisors".
	13		
	14		what you are saying there is that you attended several private meetings with
12:20:33	15		the promoters, isn't that right?
	16	Α.	Yes.
	17	Q. 205	And you say at paragraph D that "your support was at all times unconditional"
	18		isn't that right?
	19	Α.	Yes.
12:20:40	20	Q. 206	And you say at paragraph E that "you would have canvassed many of your
	21		colleagues, as many of your colleagues as possible in effect for support for
	22		Quarryvale".
	23	Α.	Uh-huh.
	24	Q. 207	And that you also sought the support of An Taoiseach and the Minister for the
12:20:52	25		Environment. And at paragraph F, which was answering the question in relation
	26		to whether you had received any payments donations or benefits including any
	27		form of gift, assistance, service facility, entertainment or any other benefit
	28		of a non-monetary nature from any parties who were involved in the development
	29		of the Quarryvale Shopping Centre or persons or companies acting on their
12:21:13	30		behalf you replied "I received two personal donations from Mr. O'Callaghan the

12:21:18	1			details of which I have outlined to you already and which I regard as strictly
	2			private and confidential. I provided printing services to Frank Dunlop &
	3			Associates in relation to the notifications of public meetings. Mr. Dunlop
	4			entered teams in my golf classics."
12:21:33	5	Α.		Uh-huh.
	6	Q.	208	And that was the information that you provided when you provided this letter
	7			isn't that right?
	8			
	9			Now, I think that the Tribunal received a letter from you in reply to earlier
12:21:48	10			correspondence on the 16th of August 2000, 2904. In the last paragraph there
	11			Ms. O'Brien states "Our client has asked us to bring one further matter to the
	12			attention of the Sole Member of the Tribunal. In the latter part of the 1992
	13			proceedings were issued by Durapack Limited against our client Colm McGrath
	14			trading as Clondalkin Distributers. This related to an unpaid debt of 7,500
12:22:15	15			pounds. This debt and the costs of the action were subsequently discharged by
	16			Mr. Frank Dunlop and the proceedings were struck out."
	17	Α.		Uh-huh.
	18	Q.	209	Do you accept that this is the first time that you disclosed to the Tribunal
	19			the matters in relation to the discharge of that debt by Mr. Dunlop?
12:22:31	20	Α.		Yes, well at that time it was, yeah, yeah. It fell between two stools really
	21			that.
	22	Q.	210	What stools were they, Mr. McGrath?
	23	Α.		Well it was hard to decide how to deal with that at the time, it wasn't, was it
	24			a political contribution was it an infamous dig out, what was it, you know. So
12:22:48	25			that's probably why I didn't refer to it in the initial stages. But I
	26			disclosed it there anyway.
	27	Q.	211	Yes. Did you have any conversations leading up to issuing that letter through
	28			your solicitors to the Tribunal with Mr. O'Callaghan?
	29	Α.		No.
12:23:04	30	Q.	212	Did you have any communication with Mr. Dunlop leading up to the 16th of August
i				

12:23:09	1		2000, in relation to the debt or the unpaid debtor the 10,700 pounds or the
	2		7,500?
	3	Α.	Only the phone call on the day of the court case.
	4	Q. 213	That is the, this is the court case at the time that the money was paid?
12:23:23	5	Α.	Yes, yeah.
	6	Q. 214	What was in August of 2000, Mr. McGrath, that caused you to come to a view that
	7		this is at matter that should be disclosed to the Tribunal?
	8	Α.	Oh, probably on the advice of my solicitor I'd say.
	9	Q. 215	I don't want to get into what you discussed
12:23:42	10	Α.	It may be something that I hadn't actually mentioned to them because it may
	11		have slipped my mind at that point and I probably said there is one matter
	12		which maybe we should address, you know. So I explained the details to them
	13		and they said they probably advised me oh, yes you should disclose that to the
	14		Tribunal so I did.
12:23:59	15	Q. 216	Just in relation to your earlier suggestion, Mr. McGrath, that you had not
	16		given evidence where you describe the money we're discussing the 10,700 pounds
	17		as a loan. Could I have day 401, please, page 126. Question 72. Day 401 page
	18		126 question 722. Carrickmines. I will read it to you and hopefully it will
	19		come up on the screen. Question 722 "All right, thank you". Then the Chairman
12:24:58	20		intervenes. "Chairman, just I just want to ask you this 10,700 pounds which
	21		was, is it to be treated as a loan that was going back a number of years?
	22		A: Yeah.
	23		CHAIRMAN: Then that's been repaid by you to Mr. Dunlop?
	24		A: Not as yet.
12:25:15	25		CHAIRMAN: So is it a loan?
	26		A: I will be having further discussions about that with the person who loaned
	27		the money when the Tribunal is over because I understand I am precluded from
	28		doing so under the terms of the Tribunal".
	29		
12:25:28	30		So I think it's clear from that exchange, Mr. McGrath, that in Carrickmines I

12:25:32	1		you did describe the 10,700 pounds as a loan.
	2	Α.	Well okay.
	3	Q. 217	And you accept that the first time that you disclosed this at page 2904 to the
	4		Tribunal was on the 16th of August 2000?
12:25:49	5	Α.	Yeah.
	6	Q. 218	Were you aware of any correspondence in July or August 2000 or September 2000,
	7		passing between Mr. Owen O'Callaghan and Mr. Dunlop about this same 10,700
	8		pounds?
	9	Α.	No.
12:26:04	10	Q. 219	I think that you then provided at the request of the Tribunal through your
	11		solicitor at 2907, your detailed statement in relation to the 10,700 pounds.
	12		And it's stated:
	13		
	14		"In relation to the discharge of a debt in 1992 by Mr. Frank Dunlop to the best
12:26:24	15		of my recollection, the court date clashed with the meeting of the Council at
	16		which the Quarryvale development was on the agenda. Mr. Dunlop undertook to
	17		discharge the debt to the plaintiff's solicitors on my behalf and the case was
	18		not proceeded with.
	19		
12:26:37	20		In the brief conversation that took place on the day and in answer to my
	21		questions, Mr. Dunlop said that the matter would be sorted out later and my
	22		attendance at the meeting was of overriding importance."
	23		
	24		That's your statement on the matter, isn't that right?
12:26:51	25	Α.	That's my recollection of it, yes.
	26	Q. 220	Would you agree, that where somebody decided a debt of 10,700 pounds it is
	27		clearly conferring a benefit on you, isn't that right?
	28	Α.	Well it depends now given that we have now decided that at one point I regarded
	29		it as a loan and now as time passed on it wasn't sorted out at later date. So
12:27:19	30		I wasn't invoiced for it. So now we have to regard it as a donation.
1			

12:27:19 1	Q. 221	When you say "we" do you mean you, Mr. McGrath?
------------	--------	---

	2	A.		Yes.
	3	Q.	222	So it might be better it is your evidence to the Tribunal if you were to put
	4			that to the Tribunal in the first person if you wouldn't mind. So is it your
12:27:26	5			position now, Mr. McGrath, that originally you had considered this matter to be
	6			a loan which you would have to repay to Mr. Dunlop but having considered it
	7			over the years you have now decided it's a political contribution?
	8	A.		Yes. Not from Mr. Dunlop.
	9	Q.	223	You consider it a political contribution from who?
12:27:44	10	Α.		Mr. O'Callaghan.
	11	Q.	224	Is that because you have become aware of the fact that Mr. Dunlop was
	12			reimbursed by the monies?
	13	A.		Yes.
	14	Q.	225	And when did you become aware of that?
12:27:53	15	A.		Well I suspected that from the very start.
	16	Q.	226	Well we'll come to deal with the mechanics of that particular transaction
	17			shortly, Mr. McGrath.
	18			
	19			Now, I think the Tribunal wrote again in November 2000 to you at 2908. And
12:28:15	20			asked you again about the receipt of monies from Mr. Dunlop among other
	21			matters. And you replied at 2911, and in this letter in the third paragraph in
	22			the second paragraph you say:
	23			
	24			"I did not receive any money from Frank Dunlop either directly or indirectly in
12:28:33	25			connection with the matters listed at A1 through to A4" and what you were
	26			saying there was you didn't receive any money in connection with any
	27			development, isn't that right?
	28	A.		Yes.
	29	Q.	227	In the next paragraph you say "I did receive a number of unconditional
12:28:46	30			political donations from Frank Dunlop in response to fundraising requests to

12:28:49	1			defray election expenses and the costs of running my full-time constituency
	2			office. These ranged in amounts from 500 pounds to 2,000 pounds in the form of
	3			cash and cheques. Cheques were lodged to my bank accounts details of which
	4			have been supplied to the Tribunal. Cash was expended on day-to-day elections
12:29:06	5			and constituency expenses".
	6			
	7			Is this the first time that you have disclosed that other than fundraisers by
	8			way of one if not two golf classics, that Mr. Dunlop had made a number of
	9			unconditional political donations which were by way of cheque and cash?
12:29:22	10	A.		I'm sure. Is it, you tell me, is that the first time I disclose it.
	11	Q.	228	It appears to be the first time, Mr. McGrath, that you have moved from your
	12			position, which was that Mr. Dunlop might have supported one or possibly two
	13			golf classics as you outlined in your private interview, to a position where on
	14			the 14th of December 2000, you are informing the Tribunal that Mr. Dunlop
12:29:44	15			would, made to you a number of unconditional political donations which ranged
	16			in amounts from 500 pounds to 2,000 pounds some which cheque and some which
	17			cash?
	18	A.		Yeah. Some of those would relate to the golf classics.
	19	Q.	229	Leaving aside to the two golf classics, Mr. McGrath, may the Tribunal take it
12:30:05	20			then that this is the first time that you are disclosing that you would have
	21			received cash, political contributions from Mr. Dunlop?
	22	A.		No, because they do refer to the they are the same amounts of money that I
	23			referred to when I referred to the support for golf classics.
	24	Q.	230	I see. Are you suggesting then that you on one occasion, having previously
12:30:23	25			told the Tribunal that you had two pieces of support if I can call it that from
	26			at maximum from Mr. Dunlop and you are now talking about cheques and cash, are
	27			you seeking here to inform the Tribunal that you would have received one cheque
	28			from Mr. Dunlop and you would have received one donation by way of cash from
	29			Mr. Dunlop?
12:30:41	30	A.		Yeah, I think that's well I tell you what. Just to roll it back to where

1			the first interview was. You would have to appreciate that I had no notice of
2			the questions that I was going to be asked at that interview. And I was asked
3			a barrage of questions.
4			
5			So I was answering you to the best of my recollection about what
6			contributions I got many contributions from many different people over the
7			years. So I may not have been entirely accurate in my answer about what I got
8			from Mr. Dunlop. But there didn't seem to be any great emphasis being placed
9			by the questioner on the exact dates, amounts and how many. So I think it's a
10			little unfair now to be putting it to me that I'm changing my position. I'm
11			not changing my position. I quite openly told the Tribunal from the very
12			outset that I had received several contributions over the years from Mr.
13			Dunlop. And I have given you the answer perhaps in different ways sometimes
14			but that is the answer there. In fact I recall there is another document where
15			I actually made it a little bit more clearer exactly what he gave me.
16	Q. 2	231	Yes I will be coming that document.
17	Α.		So it's all the same money and all the same instances. When he gave me cash
18			sometimes to buy teams in golf classics. So I was referring to the same money
19			all of the time.
20	Q. 2	232	Right so when you told the Tribunal at 25902
21	Α.		Uh-huh.
22	Q. 2	233	at question 174 "I think he may have supported one of my golf outings, maybe
23			even twice, once anyway". That that in effect is the same answer as 2911 where
24			you say "I did receive a number of unconditional political donations from Frank
25			Dunlop in response to fundraising requests to defray elections expenses and the
26			costs of running my full-time constituency office. These range in the amounts
27			from 500 pounds to 2,000 pounds in the form of cash and cheques".
28	Α.		Yes.
29	Q. 2	234	Right. And are you saying that from that the Tribunal should have appreciated
30			that this is the same information?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 Q. 2 21 A. 18 19 20 Q. 2 21 A. 22 Q. 2 23 2 24 2 25 2 26 2 27 A. 28 A. 29 Q. 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 Q. 231 17 A. 18 19 Q. 232 21 A. 22 Q. 233 23 Q. 233 24 Z 25 Z 26 Z 27 A. 28 A. 29 Q. 234

12:32:41	1	Α.		Yes, it's the same information, yeah.
	2	Q. 2	235	I see.
	3	Α.		He would enter teams in my golf classics. I would write to him inviting him to
	4			participate and he would invariably turn up and take a team or two teams, as he
12:32:57	5			did in one case.
	6	Q. 2	236	And is it the position then Mr. McGrath that other than taking teams in your
	7			golf classics you never received any political donations from Mr. Dunlop?
	8	Α.		No yes that is the position, yeah.
	9	Q. 2	237	And you have previously described to the Tribunal I think Mr. Dunlop turning up
12:33:13	10			at your office in Clondalkin and leaving 2,000 pounds wrapped in a copy of the
	11			Irish Times, if I recollect your evidence correctly?
	12	A.		That's correct.
	13	Q. 2	238	Was that a donation paid to you in support of a golf classic?
	14	A.		That was in direct response to a request from me to support a fundraising
12:33:28	15			event, yes.
	16	Q. 2	239	And other than your golf classics. Is it your position to the Tribunal that
	17			any money that you. Sorry other than the money that you received for the
	18			golf classics you did not receive any political donations from Mr. Dunlop?
	19	Α.		One of those donations may have been a donation that fell between a fundraising
12:33:48	20			event having been finished and an election pending.
	21	Q. 2	240	Yes.
	22	A.		So it may in the some of those donations may not have actually found
	23			themselves into the overall. May not have been a team in a golf classic it may
	24			have been a straight contribution just at election time.
12:34:06	25	Q. 2	241	Insofar as that occurred then, Mr. McGrath
	26	Α.		Uh-huh.
	27	Q. 2	242	from your election account that you had opened from I think November 1985.
	28			The Tribunal will find there then, within that account all of the donations
	29			that Mr. Dunlop made in support of your golf classics?
12:34:20	30	Α.		No, you won't find.

12:34:21	1	Q.	243	Why is that then, Mr. McGrath?
	2	A.		Because you wouldn't always lodge cash to the bank.
	3	Q.	244	How many times did Mr. Dunlop pay you cash?
	4	A.		I would say three or four times.
12:34:31	5	Q.	245	And what was the amounts that he paid you?
	6	A.		As I say in my letter there ranging from 500 to 2,000.
	7	Q.	246	How many 2,000 pounds donations did you get from Mr. Dunlop?
	8	Α.		One.
	9	Q.	247	Was that the one wrapped in the Irish Times left in your office?
12:34:45	10	Α.		Yes, yes.
	11	Q.	248	And the other payments by cash when you say from 500 to 2,000. Are you
	12			saying that they were either 500 or 2,000 or it could have ranged from amounts
	13			between 500 to 2,000?
	14	A.		I recall 500 on two occasions and I recall 1,000 on one occasion.
12:35:02	15	Q.	249	And then there is 2,000 on the other occasion about which you have already
	16			given evidence?
	17	A.		Yes.
	18	Q.	250	Now, you say cheques were lodged to your bank account?
	19	Α.		Yes.
12:35:10	20	Q.	251	How many cheques did you receive from Mr. Dunlop?
	21	Α.		I don't recall receiving any cheques in that context. The only cheque I recall
	22			receiving is in relation to printing services that I provided for him which I
	23			understand that he is disputing but however.
	24	Q.	252	That is an invoice that you produced in the name of Tower Secretarial, is that
12:35:28	25			correct?
	26	A.		Yes.
		~	253	Is that when you say that the cheques were lodged to my bank account in the
	27	Q.	233	
	27 28	Q.	233	plural. By that do you mean the Tribunal to understand that there was one
		Q.	233	
12:35:38	28 29	Q. A.	233	plural. By that do you mean the Tribunal to understand that there was one

1		of those contributions by way of a cheque from Frank Dunlop & Associates but
2		yes he would have because I do recall his participation in a golf classic once
3		he didn't call, it arrived by post with the appropriate form filled out and a
4		cheque attached. So that's at least one instance where he did send a cheque
5		for a golf classic.
6	Q. 254	And was that in 1998?
7	Α.	Oh, I couldn't tell you.
8	Q. 255	Mr. McGrath. At 2914, Mr. McGrath, in June 2001 following a request for
9		further information from the Tribunal, you were asked for further information
10		in relation to meetings and the people had been identified for you and you say
11		at paragraph 1:
12		
13		"Frank Dunlop: Several meetings to discuss progress of Quarryvale development
14		throughout the period specified and the period is from the 1st of January '89
15		to 31st of December '96.
16		
17		2. Owen O'Callaghan: Dozens of meetings to discuss progress of Quarryvale
18		development throughout the period specified.
19		
20		Tom Gilmartin No. 7: Dozens of meetings throughout the period."
21	Α.	Uh-huh.
22	Q. 256	Now, I am going to suggest to you that that is radically different information
23		to the information that you initially provided to the Tribunal in your private
24		interview and subsequently in the correspondence where you indicated that you
25		had met on either a few or several occasions, do you agree?
26	Α.	Well, I'd have to look back at the context of the questioning I suppose, yeah.
27	Q. 257	What context is that?
28	Α.	What day was the private meeting.
29	Q. 258	October 1998. I believe it to be the 12th. Yes. 25859.
30	Α.	No the meeting. The private meeting that I had with the Tribunal at which I $% \left({{\left[{{\left[{{\left[{\left[{\left[{\left[{\left[{\left[{\left[$
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 2 3 4 5 6 Q. 254 7 A. 8 Q. 255 9

12:37:35	1		originally gave those answers.
	2	Q. 259	That is the 12th of October 1998?
	3	A.	1998. But the question you asked me is covering a period up to 1990.
	4	Q. 260	No the meeting at which you gave the information when you were asked about the
12:37:48	5		number of meetings you had with Mr. Gilmartin, Mr. Dunlop and Mr. O'Callaghan.
	6		That meeting took place on the 12th of October 1998?
	7	A.	Okay.
	8	Q. 261	You had asked me when the meeting took place and I am providing you with the
	9		answer and the extract from the front of the transcript is on the screen beside
12:38:04	10		you. And I am asking you, how is it that the information you provided about
	11		the level of your contact with Mr. Gilmartin, Mr. O'Callaghan had changed by
	12		the 28th of June 2001, when at page 2914 you referred dozens of meetings taking
	13		place at which you were present or involved?
	14	A.	Well can I see the answers I gave at the original meeting then?
12:38:32	15	Q. 262	Yes. We've seen them already but it's not a difficulty.
	16	Α.	Okay.
	17	Q. 263	25886. Sorry. 25887 I beg your pardon. In this at question 93 you were asked
	18		"subsequent to the public display, did you ever meet Mr. Gilmartin privately?"
	19		You said "yes" you did. And then you were asked "How many times did you meet
12:39:03	20		him there?" And you answer "two or three times maybe". And then Mr.
	21		O'Callaghan at 25888, at question 99 you were asked "Can you say approximately
	22		how many times you met Mr. O'Callaghan?" And you asked "In the context of the
	23		Quarryvale? Yes. Approximately half a dozen times."
	24	Α.	Yes. So where is the inconsistency?
12:39:24	25	Q. 264	You suggest meeting O'Callaghan six times when you were asked initially. And
	26		at 2914 you say you met him dozens of times.
	27	Α.	You are for getting about my qualification in both cases.
	28	Q. 265	Yes. Which is?
	29	Α.	Well for a start you asked me how many times did I meet Mr. Gilmartin privately
12:39:42	30		and I said two or three times.

12:39:43	1	Q. 266	Yes.
	2	Α.	In my subsequent evidence I said I had dozens of meetings with him but they
	3		weren't private. That's the distinction. And in the case of Mr. O'Callaghan,
	4		you asked me how many times did I meet him in the context of Quarryvale
12:39:55	5		specifically and I gave you the answer about half a dozen times. But I
	6		subsequently meet him dozens of times since then not necessarily in relation to
	7		Quarryvale. So I am not being inconsistent.
	8	Q. 267	Fine! Why don't we deal first of all with the other matters you dealt with Mr.
	9		O'Callaghan when you met him for matters other than Quarryvale. Just identify
12:40:14	10		with what those issues were for the Tribunal?
	11	Α.	I don't think that is the business of this Tribunal.
	12		
	13		CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr. McGrath. Just before you leave this letter on screen.
	14		You say there Owen O'Callaghan dozens of meetings to discuss progress of
12:40:26	15		Quarryvale development throughout the period specified.
	16	Α.	Yes.
	16 17	Α.	Yes.
		Α.	Yes. CHAIRMAN: And the period specified I think is January '89 to December '96.
	17	Α.	
12:40:38	17 18 19	Α.	CHAIRMAN: And the period specified I think is January '89 to December '96.
12:40:38	17 18 19		CHAIRMAN: And the period specified I think is January '89 to December '96. So it would have
12:40:38	17 18 19 20		CHAIRMAN: And the period specified I think is January '89 to December '96. So it would have I see. Yes, Chairman. You will appreciate that I was being asked at the time.
12:40:38	17 18 19 20 21		CHAIRMAN: And the period specified I think is January '89 to December '96. So it would have I see. Yes, Chairman. You will appreciate that I was being asked at the time. The emphasis seemed to be on how many private meetings did I have with these
12:40:38	17 18 19 20 21 22		CHAIRMAN: And the period specified I think is January '89 to December '96. So it would have I see. Yes, Chairman. You will appreciate that I was being asked at the time. The emphasis seemed to be on how many private meetings did I have with these people and I answered the question in the context of private meetings, which
12:40:38 12:41:00	17 18 19 20 21 22 23		CHAIRMAN: And the period specified I think is January '89 to December '96. So it would have I see. Yes, Chairman. You will appreciate that I was being asked at the time. The emphasis seemed to be on how many private meetings did I have with these people and I answered the question in the context of private meetings, which would have been exactly as I answered it, about half a dozen private meetings
	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		CHAIRMAN: And the period specified I think is January '89 to December '96. So it would have I see. Yes, Chairman. You will appreciate that I was being asked at the time. The emphasis seemed to be on how many private meetings did I have with these people and I answered the question in the context of private meetings, which would have been exactly as I answered it, about half a dozen private meetings with Owen O'Callaghan and two or three private meetings with Mr. Gilmartin. As
	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25		CHAIRMAN: And the period specified I think is January '89 to December '96. So it would have I see. Yes, Chairman. You will appreciate that I was being asked at the time. The emphasis seemed to be on how many private meetings did I have with these people and I answered the question in the context of private meetings, which would have been exactly as I answered it, about half a dozen private meetings with Owen O'Callaghan and two or three private meetings with Mr. Gilmartin. As the years went on I had dozens of meetings with both gentlemen in an open
	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26		CHAIRMAN: And the period specified I think is January '89 to December '96. So it would have I see. Yes, Chairman. You will appreciate that I was being asked at the time. The emphasis seemed to be on how many private meetings did I have with these people and I answered the question in the context of private meetings, which would have been exactly as I answered it, about half a dozen private meetings with Owen O'Callaghan and two or three private meetings with Mr. Gilmartin. As the years went on I had dozens of meetings with both gentlemen in an open context in various offices or whatever, you know. I don't see where you are
	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27		CHAIRMAN: And the period specified I think is January '89 to December '96. So it would have I see. Yes, Chairman. You will appreciate that I was being asked at the time. The emphasis seemed to be on how many private meetings did I have with these people and I answered the question in the context of private meetings, which would have been exactly as I answered it, about half a dozen private meetings with Owen O'Callaghan and two or three private meetings with Mr. Gilmartin. As the years went on I had dozens of meetings with both gentlemen in an open context in various offices or whatever, you know. I don't see where you are
	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29		CHAIRMAN: And the period specified I think is January '89 to December '96. So it would have I see. Yes, Chairman. You will appreciate that I was being asked at the time. The emphasis seemed to be on how many private meetings did I have with these people and I answered the question in the context of private meetings, which would have been exactly as I answered it, about half a dozen private meetings with Owen O'Callaghan and two or three private meetings with Mr. Gilmartin. As the years went on I had dozens of meetings with both gentlemen in an open context in various offices or whatever, you know. I don't see where you are making a distinction there, to be quite honest.

12:41:19	1		up the information without hesitation. So I don't understand where counsel is
	2		coming from on this, you know.
	3		
	4		CHAIRMAN: When you say "private meetings" are you talking about?
12:41:29	5	Α.	One-on-one.
	6		
	7		CHAIRMAN: One-to-one meetings?
	8	Α.	Yes.
	9		
12:41:32	10		CHAIRMAN: And non-private would be?
	11	Α.	Other people in attendance.
	12		
	13		CHAIRMAN: But they don't involve members of the public?
	14	Α.	Oh, no.
12:41:42	15		
	16		CHAIRMAN: You are talking about his advisors and so on?
	17	Α.	Yeah, there would have been various people at the meetings, Mr. Dunlop,
	18		Mr. Lawlor, various advisors. Mr. Kelly Does that clarify it a bit more.
	19	Q. 268	MS. DILLON: No actually at all it doesn't, Mr. McGrath, because I am going to
12:42:05	20		suggest to you when you came to meet with counsel to the Tribunal at the very
	21		beginning you did not make the open disclosure that you should have made. You
	22		should have made full disclose of the level of your involvement in Quarryvale
	23		you didn't so, isn't that right?
	24	Α.	No, that's not right.
12:42:20	25	Q. 269	Do you want to consider the transcript and identify in the transcript where it
	26		is that you tell the Tribunal that you had dozens of meetings with Mr.
	27		O'Callaghan. You had dozens of meetings with Mr. Gilmartin. You had dozens of
	28		meetings with other people including Mr. Lawlor and Mr. Kelly at which
	29		Quarryvale was discussed?
12:42:39	30	Α.	Yes. I didn't hide that fact at the original meeting. You asked me how many
4			

12:42:44	1		private meetings did I have and I answered you.	
	2	Q. 270	How many private meetings, one-on-one did you have with Mr. Tom Gilmartin?	
	3	Α.	Two or three.	
	4	Q. 271	Right. How many private meetings one-on-one did you have with Mr. Owen	
12:42:53	5		O'Callaghan?	
	6	Α.	Approximately half a dozen.	
	7	Q. 272	Where would you have met Mr. O'Callaghan when you were meeting him privately?	
	8	Α.	In fairness before you move on now are you accepting that evidence or not?	
	9	Q. 273	It's not for me to accept anything Mr. McGrath.	
12:43:06	10	Α.	I want to make the point that's the same evidence as I gave at the original \ldots	
	11			
	12		CHAIRMAN: Mr. McGrath	
	13	Α.	I'm not going to change my evidence. I am also not going to accept your	
	14		suggestion that I have moved my position. I have not.	
12:43:17	15			
	16		CHAIRMAN: Well it's Ms. Dillon has to ask you questions. It's a matter	
	17		for us ultimately to decide.	
	18	Α.	Well that's fair enough.	
	19			
12:43:26	20		CHAIRMAN: Whether you were reasonably frank at the time of the private	
	21		interview. And you are perfectly entitled to explain why it if there appears	
	22		to be a difference or a shift in the information why you believe different	
	23		information was given at the time.	
	24			
12:43:41	25		But clearly, the clear impression that would flow from the private interview in	
	26		1998 was that you had, that your involvement with Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr.	
	27		Dunlop in relation to Quarryvale was relatively minimum. That's the real issue	
	28		that we have to decide. Irrespective of the words that were used and whether	
	29		you meant private. I would have thought if you believed you were being asked	
12:44:11	30		about private meetings that what you might have said well is private in the	
1				

57

sense of one-to-one I had six but I had many more meetings where others were in 12:44:15 1 2 the room at the same time. That information wasn't given so that the Tribunal 3 at the end of the private interview stage would have believed your involvement with Quarryvale to have been fairly peripheral or fairly minimal insofar as Mr. 4 O'Callaghan and Mr. Dunlop was concerned. That's the context in which we're 12:44:38 -5 6 looking at these things 7 Α. Well, Chairman, with respect I think my involvement with Quarryvale situation was pretty much known to be extensive, you know. I mean, I never tried to 8 9 conceal that. I was specifically asked how many private meetings I had with 12:44:58 10 these people and I gave an honest answer. Subsequently I did have dozens of 11 meetings with those people and I gave that answer too. So I can't see where I 12 can help you any further on that, that is my evidence and it's the truth so ... 13 Q. 274 MS. DILLON: I think that you were also asked about the financial 14 12:45:24 15 contributions that you had received from Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right? Yes, I was asked. At the private meeting you mean? 16 A. Q. 275 17 No, subsequently. Initially your position, your starting position was that you had received financial contributions by way of political contribution from Mr. 18 O'Callaghan. You didn't want to disclose the amounts you wished to discuss it 19 12:45:37 20 with him. You subsequently wrote in and provided the amounts and then you were asked to provide further information about what you had done with the money, 21 isn't that right? 22 23 Α. Yes, I'm sure I was. Q. 276 And at 2934. 24 12:45:49 25 Α. Okay. 26 Q. 277 In relation to that issue at paragraph 1 you state "during the period 1981 to '95/'96, I was a sole trader. My personal business and political finances were 27 inextricably linked. In relation to the 20,000 pounds received from Mr. 28 O'Callaghan the following circumstances pertained. My involvement in the 29 12:46:10 30 Quarryvale development impacted seriously on my business affairs. When Mr.

12:46:14	1			O'Callaghan became aware of my predicament he offered to help out and
	2			thankfully he did. Political income and expenditure is perpetual and relates
	3			to all local authority and Dail elections of the period and the time in
	4			between".
12:46:25	5			
	6			What I would like you to explain, Mr. McGrath, is that last sentence; about
	7			political income and expenses is perpetual and relates to all local authority
	8			and Dail elections at the time in between" what does that mean?
	9	Α.		Well, it means what it says.
12:46:41	10	Q.	278	I am asking you to explain it to the Tribunal when you say that all political
	11			income is perpetual. What do you mean by that?
	12	A.		Well I had a full-time constituency office, so that needed to be supported on a
	13			continuous basis. By and large I supported it myself but any help that was
	14			forthcoming was always welcome. At that time I think you might recall there
12:47:05	15			were, there was quite a number of local and Dail elections within a small time
	16			frame, so that candidates of which I was a candidate in all of those elections
	17			you found yourself just bouncing from one election to another and the attendant
	18			costs had to be discharged, it's as simple as that.
	19	Q.	279	And when you say in the next sentence?
12:47:28	20	A.		In other words sorry to cut across you.
	21	Q.	280	No, no.
	22	A.		What I meant by "perpetual" it seemed to be a never ending cycle of fundraising
	23			and expenditure fundraising and expenditure.
	24	Q.	281	And you state the 20,000 pounds was used to pay creditors the balance was
12:47:46	25			miscellaneous, expenditure, copies requested from the Irish Permanent building
	26			society. When you say creditors there, Mr. McGrath, what creditors were you
	27			talking about?
	28	Α.		My business creditors.
	29	Q.	282	Is that Essential Services Limited?
12:47:58	30	Α.		No.

12:47:59	1	Q.	283	What particular business?
	2	Α.		I was a sole trader at the time, Colm McGrath trading as
	3	Q.	284	Clondalkin Contributors, isn't that right?
	4	A.		Yes.
12:48:06	5	Q.	285	Were they expenses therefore, that you used Mr. O'Callaghan's to defray were
	6			they business expenses of your business?
	7	Α.		Yes, they were.
	8	Q.	286	And you state when the balance was miscellaneous expenditure and copies
	9			requested from the Irish Permanent building society. What information were you
12:48:23	10			seeking from the Irish Permanent?
	11	A.		I just, I couldn't recall what the balance of the monies were expended on but
	12			they weren't able to help me unfortunately.
	13	Q.	287	Yes. Did you lodge any portion of the 20,000 pounds to the bank account,
	14			Mr. McGrath?
12:48:37	15	A.		Which bank account?
	16	Q.	288	Any bank account.
	17	Α.		Yes to my, to my building society bank account I think.
	18	Q.	289	Was that your election campaign fund account?
	19	Α.		No.
12:48:51	20	Q.	290	You had in fact I believe opened an election at 2953. You had opened an
	21			election campaign fund account, isn't that right, with Allied Irish Bank?
	22	A.		Yes.
	23	Q.	291	And you had opened that I think that was opened in, unless I'm mistaken, in May
	24			of 1985, at 26042. Isn't that right?
12:49:17	25	Α.		Okay yes it is, yes.
	26	Q.	292	Yes. Now, I think that you didn't lodge any portion of the sum of 20,000
	27			pounds to that account, isn't that right?
	28	Α.		No.
	29	Q.	293	And I think that that account was still in operation or being used by you,
12:49:45	30			isn't that right?
1				

12:49:46	1	Α.	That's right, yeah.
	2	Q. 294	And that was an account that you maintained and you kept open throughout your
	3		political career, isn't that right?
	4	Α.	Yes.
12:49:53	5	Q. 295	What was the purpose of it, Mr. McGrath?
	6	Α.	For election income and expenditure around election time.
	7	Q. 296	Was it for the receipt of political donations?
	8	Α.	Yes, around election time.
	9	Q. 297	But if you received political donations other than at election time,
12:50:08	10		Mr. McGrath?
	11	Α.	Yeah, they might be dealt with separately, yeah.
	12	Q. 298	So that the 20,000 pounds that you got from Mr. O'Callaghan, that you didn't
	13		lodge it to this account and it went to defray your business expenses, were you
	14		not treating that as a political donation?
12:50:26	15	Α.	I was treating it as a political donation, yes.
	16	Q. 299	May the Tribunal take it from that then that you weren't accustomed to lodge
	17		all of your political donations to your election campaigns to
	18	Α.	You may.
	19	Q. 300	notwithstanding that it was
12:50:34	20	Α.	You may yes take it from that.
	21	Q. 301	Insofar as there was a second donation from Mr. O'Callaghan of 10,000 pounds in
	22		late September, in October of 1991, did you lodge that sum or any portion of it
	23		to your election campaign fund account?
	24	Α.	No, I lodged that to another account, I can't recall.
12:50:52	25	Q. 302	Do you think that that might have been lodged by you to your Irish Permanent
	26		account at 2951?
	27	Α.	Yes, probably was, yes. Any large sums would have been lodged to, because they
	28		would have been an interest accrual whereas to a current account they wouldn't.
	29	Q. 303	You see there on this account which is your Irish Permanent I think account at
12:51:17	30		page 2951 a lodgement of 500 pounds in October of 1991. It's the third

12:51:22	1		lodgement, isn't that right?
	2	Α.	5,000 you mean.
	3	Q. 304	5,000 I beg your pardon.
	4	Α.	Yes, yes.
12:51:29	5	Q. 305	Isn't that right?
	6	Α.	Yes.
	7	Q. 306	And you were asked for the source of that lodgement?
	8	Α.	Yes.
	9	Q. 307	And you identified Mr. O'Callaghan on the document as being the source of the
12:51:36	10		lodgement, isn't that right?
	11	Α.	Yes.
	12	Q. 308	Yes. By that do you mean to suggest that in fact that this is a portion of the
	13		10,000 pounds that you received from Mr. O'Callaghan?
	14	Α.	Yes well I accepted that I received the 10,000 Mr. O'Callaghan because that's
12:51:55	15		what he said he gave me, you know.
	16	Q. 309	Yes.
	17	Α.	But I've, I have no no record of I have only got a record of 5,000 of it.
	18	Q. 310	Yes. I'll come back to deal with that more detail this afternoon, Mr. McGrath.
	19		But it would appear from the underlying documents that is a single cheque
12:52:13	20		lodgement of 5,000 pounds. You see it says there cheque lodgement?
	21	Α.	Yes.
	22	Q. 311	And it's not
	23	Α.	That's what's causing the confusion you see.
	24	Q. 312	Yes. And it's clear from both your handwriting on the lodgement docket and the
12:52:27	25		entry made by the building society that what is lodged is a single cheque for
	26		5,000 pounds?
	27	Α.	Yes.
	28	Q. 313	And not a cheque for 10,000 pounds, a portion of which is taken in cash, do you
	29		understand?
12:52:39	30	Α.	I'm sorry, I didn't understand the last piece of that.

12:52:42	1	Q. 314	The documentation underlying this transaction does not suggest that you got a
	2		cheque for 10,000 pounds which you cashed and a portion of that being 5,000
	3		pounds?
	4	Α.	No I beg your pardon I understand where you're coming from. That's what caused
12:52:57	5		the confusion.
	6	Q. 315	I will come back to deal with that. But it's your belief that that 5,000
	7		pounds lodgement a record in the your building society bank account at 2951,
	8		represents the monies you received from Mr. O'Callaghan around that time?
	9	Α.	It's my best recollection. It's the only there is no other logical
12:53:13	10		explanation that I can recall for it.
	11	Q. 316	You. If that is the case, Mr. McGrath, again you've elected not to put this
	12		into your election account, isn't that right?
	13	A.	Yes.
	14	Q. 317	But you have put it into a personal building society Savings Account, isn't
12:53:27	15		that right?
	16	A.	Yes, yeah.
	17	Q. 318	And it is to this account also that you lodged the 20,000 pounds, isn't that
	18		right?
	19	A.	Yes.
12:53:33	20	Q. 319	All right. So that on neither occasion in which you receive these funds from
	21		Mr. O'Callaghan. On neither occasion are they lodged to your open and then
	22		current political account, isn't that right?
	23	Α.	No, they're not but as I said to you in my earlier, in the earlier. My
	24		personal finances were inextricably linked to my business finances. It was one
12:53:59	25		pot, Ms. Dillon.
	26	Q. 320	If that is so, Mr. McGrath, why open an election campaign fund account at all?
	27	Α.	For management purposes.
	28	Q. 321	Management of what?
	29	Α.	In around election time and going out because there is a lot of creditors to be
12:54:11	30		paid.

12:54:11	1	Q. 3	322	It's not then for the management of your political donations is that right?
	2	Α.		It is. Political donations go in there as well.
	3	Q. 1	323	But not all political donations if your evidence is correct?
	4	A.		No, as much as is required to meet invoices.
12:54:23	5	Q. 1	324	That is invoices generated by your political activity, is that right?
	6	A.		Yes.
	7	Q	325	So may the Tribunal take it then that the criteria you use in funding your
	8			political or election campaign fund is what expenses you are going to have to
	9			pay out?
12:54:38	10	Α.		Generally speaking yes. The monies in the, the larger sums which go into the
	11			account. They get withdrawn on a regular basis or what I might say recycled on
	12			a regular basis. They in turn become donations.
	13	Q. 1	326	And the funds that you admit or accept that you got from Mr. Dunlop, though
	14			there are disagreements between you as to the funds, did you lodge those to the
12:55:07	15			political fund election account? 2954.
	16	A.		If they were, if they became. If they were part of a golf classic they would
	17			have been lodged as part of the proceeds from the golf classic, yes.
	18	Q	327	Yes.
	19	Α.		Into the, I would say, yes, most definitely into the political election
12:55:30	20			campaign fund.
	21	Q	328	Yes.
	22	Α.		If they were cash amounts, they may have been just put in the drawer of the
	23			office and then as I say recycled locally.
	24	Q	329	And when you received cash from by way of political donation whether it was
12:55:46	25			from Mr. Dunlop or whether it was from anybody else, Mr. McGrath, may the
	26			Tribunal take it that you were your habit to keep that cash in the drawer in
	27			your office and to use it as and when you needed it?
	28	Α.		By and large, yes. Unless the amount was of that nature.
	29	Q. 3	330	Of what nature?
12:56:03	30	A.		Oh, sorry you are talking about just cash now.

12:56:06	1	Q.	331	Just cash now?
	2	Α.		By and large cash was just put into the cash box.
	3	Q.	332	Insofar as you had received cash from any source, albeit connected to your
	4			political activity that is money that you use on an ongoing basis. It's not
12:56:16	5			money that in general you would have lodged to any account be it called
	6			election campaign fund or otherwise, is that right?
	7	Α.		If it was around the time of immediate weeks preceding election it may go into
	8			the account, along with the various other cheques that would be received in the
	9			context of a golf classic and fundraiser.
12:56:35	10	Q.	333	In general may the Tribunal take it then that what funds your election campaign
	11			fund account would have been the cheques generated by the golf classics?
	12	Α.		Generally speaking, yes.
	13	Q.	334	And that apart from that then the balance of the funds that are either given to
	14			you by way of offering or which are received by you as political donations are
12:56:53	15			dealt with otherwise than in the election campaign fund?
	16	Α.		Yes.
	17	Q.	335	Right. So that really when one looks at the election campaign fund you are
	18			looking at the proceeds of golf classics or fundraisers?
	19	Α.		Yes.
12:57:05	20	Q.	336	And then non-golf classic money or non-fundraising money is dealt with
	21			otherwise by you?
	22	Α.		Yes.
	23	Q.	337	And insofar as there were two substantial amounts received from Mr. O'Callaghan
	24			they go to the building society, isn't that the position?
12:57:19	25	Α.		Yes.
	26	Q.	338	Insofar as you can recollect it, although you accept that there was a
	27			difficulty with the 5,000 pounds lodgement in November?
	28	Α.		That's causing confusion with me.
	29	Q.	339	Yes. But other than that, if you had received cash then the third strand of
12:57:33	30			this is that cash is kept by you at your office or wherever else and it's used

12:57:38	1			by you on an ongoing basis?
	2	Α.		Yes.
	3	Q.	340	So there are three streams of financial activity occurring in connection with
	4			political fundraising or election donations?
12:57:48	5	Α.		Yes.
	6	Q.	341	You have the golf classic and fund rationing money which goes into the election
	7			campaign fund account?
	8	Α.		Yes.
	9	Q.	342	And that is used to fund your expenses at election time?
12:57:55	10	Α.		Yes.
	11	Q.	343	You have substantial donations such as Mr. O'Callaghan's donations which are
	12			used by you to fund your business?
	13	Α.		Uh-huh.
	14	Q.	344	Or to defray expenses in relation to your business but which are political
12:58:08	15			donations?
	16	Α.		Yes, well, yes, that's a good way. That's one reason for using them, yes.
	17	Q.	345	All right. A and these two particular amounts that are of political donations
	18			that are given to you by Mr. O'Callaghan are by cheque, isn't that right?
	19	Α.		Yes.
12:58:24	20	Q.	346	And these are then lodged to the building society account?
	21	Α.		Yes.
	22	Q.	347	Right. The third stream then is the money that you receive by way of cash
	23			which you keep and in general do not lodge to any account be it will the
	24			building society or the election campaign fund, is that right?
12:58:38	25	Α.		That's right yes.
	26	Q.	348	That is used by you to pay expenses political or whatever as and when they
	27			arise?
	28	Α.		Yes.
	29	Q.	349	From the fund that you have?
12:58:47	30	Α.		That's right.

12:58:47	1	Q. 3	50	Insofar as that last fund is concerned, Mr. McGrath, did you keep a record of
	2			the cash donations you received over the years?
	3	Α.		No.
	4	Q. 3	51	Did you keep a record of the cheque donations you received over the years which
12:59:03	5			are not put in to the election campaign fund account?
	6	Α.		Yes, I did.
	7	Q. 3	52	Yes.
	8	Α.		Well they're there aren't they.
	9	Q. 3	53	No, no, no you must listen to the question. I'm not talking about the election
12:59:16	10			campaign fund. I am talking about what you did with Mr. O'Callaghan's two
	11			cheques?
	12	Α.		That's what I'm answering.
	13	Q. 3	54	Yes. Did you keep a list of those payments or donations you received by
	14			cheque, which you did not put into the election campaign fund?
12:59:31	15	Α.		No, I didn't keep a list, no.
	16	Q. 3	55	Okay. So that insofar as those two strands are concerned, the receipt of cash
	17			and the receipt of funds, the election funds or political fundraising funds
	18			that are generated to you by way of cheque, there is no record in relation to
	19			those?
12:59:44	20	Α.		No.
	21	Q. 3	56	But a record does exist in relation to the election campaign fund account in
	22			relation to the monies that you have received that are lodged to that account?
	23	Α.		Yes.
	24	Q. 3	57	So you would have kept then for the sake is of argument, Mr. McGrath, in
12:59:59	25			relation to the election campaign fund account, you would be able to identify
	26			who are the parties who have supported your golf classics over the years?
	27	Α.		Now?
	28	Q. 3	58	I am not saying now but you would have known at the time you would have kept a
	29			record?
13:00:12	30	Α.		I would have known at the time, yeah.

13:00:14	1	Q. 3	359	And the Tribunal has heard from other politicians that they generally tried to
	2			keep lists of people who had contributed for the purposes of going back again
	3			in the future?
	4	Α.		Yes yes.
13:00:23	5	Q. 3	360	To the next golf classic and that's seems to be fairly standard and would you
	6			have engaged in the same activity?
	7	Α.		Yes something similar, yes.
	8	Q. 3	361	So you would have kept for your own purposes, lists of the people who supported
	9			your fundraisers and whose funds were lodged to your account at Allied Irish
13:00:40	10			Bank 1137366, isn't that right?
	11	Α.		Uh-huh.
	12	Q. 3	362	So that you would then be able to call up that list or if you needed the
	13			information for preparing another golf classic subsequently?
	14	Α.		Yes.
13:00:52	15	Q. 3	363	And would the golf classic be something that took place on an annual basis?
	16	Α.		Yes.
	17	Q. 3	364	And would it be supported in general by the same people? Would you have gone
	18			to the same people?
	19	Α.		By and large, sometimes the same people didn't, then sometimes they did.
13:01:07	20	Q. 3	365	General do people support golf classics by way of cheque?
	21	Α.		It works at about 60/40.
	22	Q. 3	366	So 60 per cent are cheques and 40 are cash?
	23	Α.		Uh-huh.
	24	Q. 3	367	Can I ask you in relation to the 60 that are paid by way of cheque; are all of
13:01:22	25			those lodged to the election campaign fund?
	26	Α.		Yes.
	27	Q. 3	368	And insofar as you received cash for a fundraiser or for the golf classic.
	28			Does that cash go into the drawer in the office to be treated the same way as
	29			the first cash that you talked about?
13:01:34	30	Α.		No. Some of the cash received for a golf classic is used on the day to pay the

13:01:39	1		bill in the golf club.
	2	Q. 369	So it never come news this account?
	3	Α.	Sometimes not, no.
	4	Q. 370	Because you have outgoing expenses in relation to the prizes and matters such
13:01:47	5		as that sort?
	6	Α.	Yes, exactly.
	7	Q. 371	And you would fund that from the money you received for the golf classic by
	8		cash but you lodge in general, the cheques?
	9	Α.	Yes.
13:01:55	10	Q. 372	So may the Tribunal take it then that insofar as this account exists for
	11		election campaign funds what d in fact is recording is the receipt of funds
	12		that are received by you as a result of golf classics which are normally paid
	13		by cheque?
	14	Α.	Yes by and large they would be, yes.
13:02:10	15	Q. 373	Okay. Thank you. It's one o'clock, Sir. I know Mr. McGrath has a difficulty?
	16	Α.	No, that's okay. I resolved that.
	17		
	18		CHAIRMAN: Okay. So we will sit at two o'clock.
	19		
13:02:21	20		MS. DILLON: May it please you, Sir.
	21		
	22		THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH.
	23		
	24		
	25		
	26		
	27		
	28		
	29		
	30		

13:02:48	1		THE TRIBUNAL RESUMED AS FOLLOWS AT 2:00 P.M.:
	2		
	3		MS. DILLON: Good afternoon, Sir.
	4		
14:11:06	5		Mr. McGrath, please.
	6		
	7	Α.	Good afternoon.
	8		
	9		CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon, Mr. McGrath.
14:11:21	10		
	11	Q. 374	MS. DILLON: Good afternoon, Mr. McGrath.
	12	Α.	Good afternoon.
	13	Q. 375	You came to know Mr. Tom Gilmartin, isn't that right?
	14	Α.	Yes.
14:11:38	15	Q. 376	Yes. Would you outline to the Tribunal the circumstances in which you first
	16		met Mr. Gilmartin you were introduced to him?
	17	Α.	I think I was introduced to him somewhere in Dublin city, probably in the
	18		environs of Dublin County Council. Exact details of my first meeting would be
	19		very hazy. I may have received a phone call first, I'm not sure.
14:12:05	20	Q. 377	Do you think that you received the phone call directly from Mr. Gilmartin
	21		himself?
	22	Α.	No, I don't think so. I think it may have been John Gilbride who introduced me
	23		to him.
	24	Q. 378	Mr. Gilmartin's recollection is that Mr. Gilbride brought you to meet with, to
14:12:22	25		meet with Mr. Gilmartin in Buswells Hotel?
	26	Α.	That's possible, yeah, that's possible.
	27	Q. 379	And he thinks that it was you then subsequently introduced both Mr. Gilbride
	28		and Mr yourself and Mr. Gilbride were introduced by Mr. Gilmartin to Mr.
	29		O'Callaghan later on?
14:12:43	30	Α.	More than likely, yes.
1			

70

14:12:43	1	Q. 380	Can you just in terms of dates, Mr. McGrath. Can you remember when it was
	2		approximately that you first met Mr. Gilmartin?
	3	Α.	No, I honestly couldn't tell you but around the time that the whole process
	4		started I presume, yeah.
14:13:01	5	Q. 381	So when you say the whole process are you talking about the acquisition of the
	6		Quarryvale lands?
	7	Α.	Yes I think so, yeah.
	8	Q. 382	And Mr. Gilmartin would have commenced the acquisition of the Quarryvale lands
	9		as far back as 1988. Now, do you think it was that far back?
14:13:14	10	Α.	No, not that far back. He was well into it I think at that stage before I met
	11		him.
	12	Q. 383	Right. Can you remember whether the Development Plan review had commenced
	13		whether there were meetings in Dublin County Council about the Development
	14		Plan?
14:13:28	15	Α.	I honestly can't remember, no.
	16	Q. 384	Mr. Gilbride thought it was certainly mid 1990 by the time he met him. Do you
	17		think you'd met him earlier than that?
	18	Α.	I wouldn't have met him before John Gilbride, no.
	19	Q. 385	Do you remember that Mr. Gilmartin had a display in a local hotel about
14:13:59	20		Quarryvale?
	21	Α.	Yes, I do, yeah.
	22	Q. 386	That was the 6th of June 1990.
	23	Α.	Okay, yeah.
	24	Q. 387	Would you have met Mr. Gilmartin before that?
14:14:11	25	Α.	I think I would have, yes, yeah.
	26	Q. 388	It would follow from that, that if you had mitt him before June of 1990 that
	27		equally Mr. Gilbride had met him before June of 1990, isn't that right?
	28	Α.	Yeah, I think in the months, maybe weeks before that, like.
	29	Q. 389	If at 4284, Mr. McGrath, this is a letter of the 19th of June 1990, inviting
14:14:36	30		everyone to a display on the 5th of July 1990 about Westpark?
1			

14:14:41	1	A.		Yes.
	2	Q.	390	Right. And I think then on the 23rd of July at 4314, there is a letter from
	3			you to the then Taoiseach, Charles Haughey, asking on behalf of Mr. Gilmartin
	4			for Mr. Haughey to meet with Mr. Gilmartin, isn't that right?
14:15:01	5	A.		Yes, yeah.
	6	Q.	391	And you are the author of that letter, isn't that right?
	7	A.		Uh-huh.
	8	Q.	392	And in the first paragraph of that letter you state "the promoter of the above
	9			project Mr. Tom Gilmartin has asked me to request an urgent meeting with you to
14:15:12	10			discuss various problems hither to unforeseen, which are posing a serious
	11			threat to the realisation of this unique development.
	12			
	13			I fully appreciate the pressures on your time and would appeal to you in the
	14			context of the magnitude of this project to allocate 15 minutes of your time to
14:15:31	15			Mr. Gilmartin".
	16			
	17			Now, I think ultimately the then Taoiseach refused to meet you, isn't that
	18			right, or to meet Mr. Gilmartin due to his heavy schedule? 4316 please. And
	19			that is a letter dated the 25th, I think of July 1990, isn't that right?
14:15:48	20	A.		Yes, yeah.
	21	Q.	393	Now, but just to go back to the letter that you wrote at 4314. Can you just
	22			outline to the Tribunal, the problems that Mr. Gilmartin was having in July
	23			1990 on foot of which he asked you to write this letter?
	24	Α.		Well they are well documented in the folders. He was having difficulty largely
14:16:17	25			with Dublin Corporation in the acquisition of lands as far as I recall and he
	26			had, he claimed that he had arrived to go to meetings which prearranged
	27			meetings in Dublin County Council which when he arrived with his team of
	28			consultants, the meeting wasn't on or whatever, you know. Various problems
	29			like that.
14:16:37	30	Q.	394	The two problems you have identified, Mr. McGrath, one of which was identified

14:16:42	1			last week also by Mr. Gilbride, were problems that were concluded and were no
	2			longer problems for Mr. Gilmartin by June and July of 1990.
	3	A.		I see.
	4	Q.	395	The incident with the meetings, Mr. McGrath, happened in early 1989. And was
14:16:58	5			concluded but by Mr. Gilmartin making complaints to Mr. Frank Feeley then the
	6			most senior local authority official in the county of Dublin at the time. And
	7			he made complaints to Mr. Feeley and Mr. Sean Haughey about the conduct
	8			particularly of Mr. George Redmond?
	9	A.		Yes.
14:17:14	10	Q.	396	And that was the subject matter of an internal investigation.
	11	A.		So you are saying in a wouldn't have been these problems no.
	12	Q.	397	Well I am saying to you that that problem had been dealt with. He had last
	13			complained about the same matters and had complained about I think the conduct
	14			of Mr. Liam Lawlor letter to Mr. Padraig Flynn who was then the Minister for
14:17:31	15			the Environment in 1989, and he became part of a Garda investigation that was
	16			initiated in early to mid 1989 in relation to those allegations.
	17			
	18			And insofar as the land acquisition matter was concerned by June of 1990, Mr.
	19			Gilmartin's difficulties with the acquisition of the corporation lands were
14:17:50	20			over and he had been given the tender to buy the lands. He had won the tender
	21			as it were.
	22	A.		Okay.
	23	Q.	398	All right. Now, if you accept for the moment that what I'm telling you is
	24			correct, Mr. McGrath.
14:18:02	25	A.		Of course.
	26	Q.	399	If we go back to your letter of the 23rd of July 1990, can you think what were
	27			the other problems that Mr. Gilmartin had that caused you to write this letter?
	28	A.		Okay well I can only speculate as to what they might have been because I didn't
	29			allude to them in the letter because we can't be sure that he divulged the
14:18:20	30			problems to me in total. But I would guess then if they were further down the

14:18:25	1			track, so to speak, they were probably to do with maybe tax designation or
	2			something like that. That he felt or was given to believe may be forthcoming
	3			and now all of a sudden wasn't forthcoming or something like that. That's one
	4			guess.
14:18:40	5			
	6			Other than that, no, I can't really see, I can't really think of what else they
	7			may have been. See a I say, the fact that I didn't actually list out any of
	8			the problems that he was having. It may be that I was just more anxious to try
	9			and get a meeting with the Taoiseach and by couching it in those terms I
14:19:00	10			thought it might jog the Taoiseach into responding more positively, you know.
	11	Q.	400	Did Mr. Gilmartin ever complain to you that he felt his attempts to change the
	12			zoning on the Quarryvale lands were being hampered or frustrated?
	13	Α.		No, he didn't, not initially. I am aware of his later frustrations but not at
	14			that time. We were all of the one mind about what we wanted to achieve on the
14:19:21	15			site.
	16	Q.	401	And from the beginning when you met him you were positive about the site and
	17			you were in favour of attempting to change the zoning from Neilstown to
	18			Quarryvale?
	19	A.		Absolutely, yes.
14:19:31	20	Q.	402	And it was your view as you have recorded in the statements that you felt
	21			nothing had happened in Neilstown for a very long time.
	22	A.		That's right.
	23	Q.	403	And that this looked like a development that would in fact happen.
	24	A.		Yes.
14:19:42	25	Q.	404	Right. And it would be fair to say and I think that from the beginning you
	26			have indicated that you were always in favour of the development in Quarryvale.
	27	A.		Yes, absolutely, yes.
	28	Q.	405	And Mr. Gilmartin in his evidence to the Tribunal has said that from the very
	29			beginning you were completely in favour of the development at Quarryvale
14:19:58	30			particularly from a job's point of view.

14:20:00	1	A.		Yes.
	2	Q.	406	And would you agree with Mr. Gilmartin in that?
	3	A.		Oh, yes absolutely.
	4	Q.	407	Now, would it be fair to say that you were one of the main promoters of the
14:20:10	5			Quarryvale development?
	6	A.		Yes.
	7	Q.	408	And you were also one of the
	8	A.		Politically.
	9	Q.	409	Yes, I mean politically.
14:20:17	10	Α.		Yes.
	11	Q.	410	And you were also one ever the local councillors.
	12	Α.		Yes, I was.
	13	Q.	411	Now, if the problems that Mr. Gilmartin was having in July of 1990, were not
	14			the acquisition of the lands and were not complaints about Mr. George Redmond
14:20:30	15			blocking meetings with his team with local authority officials, Mr. McGrath, do
	16			you remember Mr. Gilmartin ever complaining about demands of money being made
	17			of him?
	18	Α.		No, not to me, he never did, no.
	19	Q.	412	Did Mr. Gilmartin ever complain about Mr. Lawlor seeking money?
14:20:49	20	Α.		No.
	21	Q.	413	Right. Did he ever make any complaints about Mr. Finbarr Hanrahan?
	22	Α.		No.
	23	Q.	414	Did he ever make any complaints about the fact that his development was being
	24			blocked by Mr. Owen O'Callaghan?
14:21:00	25	Α.		No, not in those not in those terms he didn't.
	26	Q.	415	Yes.
	27	Α.		But it became very convoluted at one point the whole, you know, the cross over
	28			between the two sites. So there was rivalry but I wouldn't, no, the answer is
	29			no, no, not that I'm aware of.
14:21:20	30	Q.	416	So while you accept that Mr. Gilmartin must have complained to you or

14:21:24	1		identified probably some problems in July of 1990, your position is that you
	2		don't know what they were?
	3	Α.	I don't know what they were but I don't think that they would have been the
	4		ones that you are kind of referring to there because it's not the type of thing
14:21:36	5		that I would write to the Taoiseach expecting him to intervene. They were
	6		inter-businessman problems which they would need to really sort out themselves.
	7	Q. 417	What the are the sort of things that you would have written to Mr. Haughey
	8		about in July of 1990?
	9	A.	Well I would have thought tax designation was one of them but I recall writing
14:21:54	10		to the Department, the Minister for the Environment about tax designation, I
	11		think, anyway.
	12	Q. 418	You did in March the following year March of 1991, I think immediately after
	13		the motion in February '91 you wrote I think, 4839.
	14		
14:22:14	15		You wrote initially I think to Mr. Albert Reynolds and I think you also wrote
	16		to the Minister for the Environment at that time. Yes, at 5559.
	17	Α.	Yes. Yeah, that's probably a cross over in my recollection now about what I
	18		wrote to different ministers about.
	19	Q. 419	Yes.
14:22:51	20	Α.	So that's why it's difficult to say why I specifically wrote to the Taoiseach
	21		at the time. It may have been just to garner political support which, you
	22		know, in a party like Fianna Fail if it's seen to be coming from the top, can
	23		percolate down to the locally elected members who as you know from your other,
	24		from the copious other evidence that we were divided somewhat on it, you know,
14:23:12	25		because of the Blanchardstown.
	26	Q. 420	Well you would have known I think and it's clear from the correspondence with
	27		Mr. Albert Reynolds and the Department of Finance and Mr. Padraig Flynn in the
	28		Department of the Environment that you knew that the first port of call in
	29		relation to an application for tax designation would have been either the
14:23:28	30		Department of Environment or the Department of Finance, isn't that right?

14:23:34	1		
	2		It would follow from that then, that you would be unlikely to be approaching
	3		the Taoiseach in 1990 in relation to tax designation, without first having
	4		approached either the Minister for Finance or the Minister for the Environment,
14:23:44	5		would that be fair?
	6	Α.	Yeah, that's fair.
	7	Q. 421	And therefore it would follow from that then that whatever you had in mind or
	8		whatever you had discussed with Mr. Gilmartin in July of 1990, wasn't tax
	9		designation?
14:23:54	10	Α.	Okay I will accept that.
	11	Q. 422	And it would mean then that there were some other problem that was troubling
	12		Mr. Gilmartin which you were on his behalf you were taking up the coming as it
	13		were with the Taoiseach, is that fair?
	14	Α.	Yes, obviously something else. Whether he divulged the intimacy of it to me I
14:24:12	15		can't recall but
	16	Q. 423	And it would appear from what you have written in the letter at 4314,
	17		Mr. McGrath. That you knew enough to describe Mr. Gilmartin's problems as
	18		being various problems, in the plural?
	19	Α.	Yes.
14:24:32	20	Q. 424	Yes. Right. You were looking for an urgent meeting to discuss various
	21		problems unforeseen to that point, which are posing a serious threat to the
	22		realisation of this unique development.
	23		
	24		Now, it would appear only for a clear reading of that, that either you were
14:24:47	25		told that he had a number of problems or he asked you to write the letter in
	26		this format, isn't that right?
	27	Α.	Yes, I would go along with that. But it still doesn't help me really to answer
	28		the question what exactly were the specific problems I was referring to. Maybe
	29		by process of elimination if we are ruling out tax designation, what else did
14:25:09	30		we rule out there a second ago.

14:25:11	1	Q.	425	The problems you had initially identified, Mr. McGrath, being the acquisition
	2			of the Dublin Corporation lands.
	3	A.		Oh, yes.
	4	Q.	426	Were over at that stage.
14:25:18	5	A.		Okay. Well then as I said, Ms. Dillon, I can only think that we were having
	6			political problems in that there was growing opposition coming from across the
	7			Liffey in relation to the Blanchardstown centre because it's hard to try to
	8			pitch where we are in the time frame but would Green Property at this stage
	9			have made their threat to stop the Blanchardstown development.
14:25:42	10	Q.	427	That doesn't appear to have happened until the Local Elections the following
	11			year.
	12	A.		Okay.
	13	Q.	428	Which was May/June of 1991, Mr. McGrath?
	14	A.		Okay. Well then I can't imagine what else problems there might have been. If
14:25:52	15			there were problems relating colleagues of mine, in other words, problems which
	16			problems or perceived problems relating to colleagues my mine, I don't think
	17			that I would have written to the Taoiseach seeking to have his intervention in
	18			relation to those. So that doesn't leave an awful lot. I don't know what's
	19			left. What's left that he might have had problems about. I mean, we can
14:26:15	20			always ask him; what does he say they were?
	21	Q.	429	The matters about which Mr. Gilmartin says that he was complaining regularly
	22			was interference with his development, improper as he describes it, demands for
	23			money from councillors for support for his development, demands for a share in
	24			the development from elected representatives and an attempt by to prevent
14:26:41	25			his development by Mr. Owen O'Callaghan effectively or the in general and very
	26			broad brush sense the matters about which Mr. Gilmartin was complaining as
	27			matters that were current in 1990?
	28	A.		Okay. Well
	29	Q.	430	In general.
14:26:56	30	A.		Okay well that's what he said. That's not my recollection. I don't recall

14:27:00	1	that being the	genesis of that letter.

2	Q. 431	So you don't remember Mr. Gilmartin making complaints to you about elected
3		representatives or politicians?

- A. Well Mr. Gilmartin went through a phase of bemoaning everything that was going
 on in relation to the thing and he did say a lot of things which, I mean, I
 took with a pinch of salt as with other witnesses who have come in here and
 said some ridiculous things. Yeah, he was, he did reach a point where he felt
 that he was being edged out of his project.
 - 9 Q. 432 Yes.
- 14:27:30 10 A. So like he did, you know, impart all of that to me. But like I wasn't really 11 all that concerned, Ms. Dillon, about his personal involvement as such, only I was only interested in advancing the project. I mean, the machinations between 12 13 O'Callaghan and Gilmartin became farcical as far as I was concerned at one stage. And most of us at ground level in the Council we didn't really know 14 what was going on up there between banks and Barkhill and all of these 14:27:57 15 16 different companies and, you know. So like we were a little bit -- it was a 17 little bit above our heads to be honest with you. 0. 433 But you would have known of the existence of Barkhill? 18
 - 19 A. Yes, well I did eventually.
- 14:28:1220Q.434And you you have you would have known that Mr. Gilmartin borrowed monies from21the bank.
 - 22 A. Yes. I would have known that.
- Q. 435 And you would have know that Mr. Gilmartin's bankers was Allied Irish Bank?
 A. Yes.
- 14:28:2025Q.436And would you have known in a general way that Mr. Gilmartin had made a26substantial borrowing in February of 1990 from Allied Irish Bank?
 - A. Well I probably did, I wouldn't know the specific amounts or anything.

28 Q. 437 Leaving aside --

29A.He was involved in site assembly. I mean, obviously he would have had to have14:28:3830borrowings to do that.

14:28:39	1	Q.	438	Would you have known in any way, initially at any event it was intended that
	2			that loan would have been repaid by August of 1990?
	3	Α.		I wasn't aware of that.
	4	Q.	439	So it's unlikely then to have been a financial problem of Mr. Gilmartin's to
14:28:52	5			which you were directing your mind when you wrote this letter?
	6	Α.		No, I wouldn't have written to the Taoiseach in relation to a financial
	7			problem.
	8	Q.	440	If you had wanted for example, the Taoiseach to step in with Mr. Gilmartin or
	9			intercede with the bank this is not the letter that you would have written, is
14:29:07	10			that fair?
	11	Α.		No. Absolutely not.
	12	Q.	441	So it's not a financial aspect.
	13	A.		No.
	14	Q.	442	And it's not any disagreement Mr. Gilmartin might have had either then or
14:29:14	15			subsequently with Mr. O'Callaghan that would have caused you to write a letter
	16			such as this?
	17	Α.		No.
	18	Q.	443	In his evidence Mr. Gilmartin said that it was your suggestion to write the
	19			letter, Mr. McGrath?
14:29:39	20	A.		Okay.
	21	Q.	444	And he says you did so because he complained that his development was being
	22			thwarted, deliberately thwarted at the time being deliberately prevented at
	23			that time?
	24	Α.		Well I have no specific recollection of that being the motive for writing the
14:29:57	25			letter. He may have said to me that he was having problems. I knew something
	26			about his problems but I didn't know the intimate details of them. Perhaps I
	27			suggested well he had mentioned other ministers and senior politicians he had
	28			spoken to and he felt that he was getting nowhere. So I may have suggested why
	29			don't we try and get you in to see the Taoiseach.
14:30:15	30	Q.	445	Did Mr. Gilmartin indicate to you that by that stage he himself had already met

14:30:19	1			the Taoiseach?
	2	Α.		No, he didn't no.
	3	Q.	446	Did you know that in February 1989, that he Mr. Gilmartin says that he had a
	4			meeting in Dail Eireann at which he met with the then Taoiseach, Mr. Charles
14:30:32	5			Haughey?
	6	Α.		I have read that subsequently. I wasn't aware of that, no, I didn't know about
	7			that.
	8	Q.	447	Is it likely, Mr. McGrath, that the matter that you would have written to the
	9			Taoiseach about of the problems, are likely to have been political problems
14:30:44	10			that were being encountered by Mr. Gilmartin?
	11	Α.		It's likely, yes.
	12	Q.	448	Yes. And that one of the matters that Mr. Gilmartin might have been concerned
	13			about or complaining about in 1990, was the fact that his development was not
	14			proceeding through Dublin County Council Development Plan as fast as he would
14:31:01	15			wish or that he expected to go faster?
	16	Α.		Yes, that could have been a concern to him but he didn't share that concern
	17			with me because I was the leading proponent of it on the Council and I was
	18			chaperoning it all of the way. Insofar as I could, I was getting it through
	19			the Council adds fast as was humanly possible. So I don't think that that's a
14:31:23	20			genuine concern. If he felt that, well then that was his perception but I
	21			don't think it could have gone through the system any faster than it did.
	22	Q.	449	Did Mr. Gilmartin ever discuss with you that he had paid 50,000 pounds to
	23			Mr. Padraig Flynn for Fianna Fail the previous June or July?
	24	Α.		No.
14:31:38	25	Q.	450	In 1989?
	26	Α.		No, he never did.
	27	Q.	451	When did you first hear about that, Mr. McGrath?
	28	Α.		At the same time as the general public heard about it.
	29	Q.	452	In the course of newspaper articles?
14:31:58	30	Α.		Yes.

14:31:58	1	Q.	453	In the past as it were?
	2	Α.		Yes.
	3	Q.	454	But long after the event itself had happened.
	4	Α.		Yes, yeah, yeah.
14:31:58	5	Q.	455	And other than that, you can't assist as to what were the various problems that
	6			Mr. Gilmartin was having in July of 1990 that caused you to write to the then
	7			Taoiseach, other than the fact that there had to have been problems of some
	8			sort to cause you to write
	9	Α.		either real or perceived and whilst I can't tell you exactly what he said
14:32:17	10			they were at the time, he obviously said enough for me to be prompted to write
	11			the letter and say well look let's get you in to see the Taoiseach. He
	12			obviously wasn't happy with dealings he'd had with people at a lower level than
	13			the Taoiseach obviously, so he wanted to go to the top.
	14	Q.	456	From the very beginning, Mr. McGrath, you were an advocate of the development
14:32:40	15			of Mr. Gilmartin's, isn't that right?
	16	Α.		I was, yes.
	17	Q.	457	And it was a big development, isn't that right?
	18	Α.		Yes.
	19	Q.	458	But you, you were in favour of the development from the very start.
14:32:49	20	Α.		I was, yes.
	21	Q.	459	Would you, you would have appreciated probably more so than Mr. Gilmartin, that
	22			what Mr. Gilmartin had to achieve was to change the zoning on the lands?
	23	Α.		Uh-huh.
	24	Q.	460	Did you explain to Mr. Gilmartin what was involved in getting the zoning
14:33:03	25			changed on the lands?
	26	Α.		I would have, yes, yeah.
	27	Q.	461	And did you complain to Mr. Gilmartin about that one could go either by way a
	28			of a Section 4 or a material contravention or through the Development Plan?
	29	Α.		I probably did, yeah, yeah.
14:33:19	30	Q.	462	And at that the time or around the time that you first met Mr. Gilmartin the

14:33:23	1			Development Plan the 1983 Development Plan review was then current, isn't that
	2			right?
	3	Α.		Yeah.
	4	Q. 4	63	The process had been initiated in Dublin County Council?
14:33:30	5	Α.		Yes.
	6	Q. 4	64	And there had been documentation circulated and meetings had taken place?
	7	Α.		Yes.
	8	Q. 4	65	You would have known far so more so I suggest than Mr. Gilmartin, that what
	9			would happen is a motion would have to be brought the status of the lands would
14:33:46	10			have to be changed, there would have to be a public display, public
	11			consultation process, back to the Council members?
	12	Α.		Yes.
	13	Q. 4	66	Possibly more motions, second display, confirming matters, isn't that right?
	14	Α.		Yes exactly, yeah.
14:33:58	15	Q. 4	67	And when you explained or discussed that with Mr. Gilmartin, did you explain to
	16			him the likely length of time that would be involved in the process?
	17	Α.		Well now that I know what I didn't know before. Now, that I know that he was
	18			under a time frame with the banks it's more than likely that we did discuss
	19			that because yeah the time would have been of the essence for him.
14:34:21	20	Q. 4	68	And did you
	21	Α.		Yes, the answer is yes, yeah. Because we were facing into a very, very long
	22			process and the only way it could be maybe shortened. No, there was no way to
	23			shorten the process really because you could never anticipate the level of
	24			input from the public. You could never anticipate the level of motions that
14:34:38	25			would come in from the elected members.
	26			
	27			So you could never anticipate the amount of meetings that were going to have to
	28			take place to finalise the plan. So it was a piece of string, yeah. A piece
	29			of string.
14:34:51	30	Q. 4	69	So in the Development Plan review, were you here this morning when Mr. Rabbitte

14:34:55	1			was giving evidence?
	2	Α.		I was, yes.
	3	Q.	470	And you remember the particular sequence I think that, you probably do
	4			remember, the particular sequence of the meetings that had taken place in early
14:35:09	5			1990, when in the 16th of February 1990 at 859 please. And at, you are present
	6			at this meeting, Mr. McGrath. And at 860, map 16 and 17 were noted, do you see
	7			that at the very bottom on the third paragraph subject to a further proposal,
	8			in the very last paragraph the fourth paragraph and the Quarryvale and
	9			Neilstown lands were on maps 16 and 17, isn't that right?
14:35:48	10	A.		Yes, yeah, yeah.
	11	Q.	471	And I think the second matter that happened was in on the 8th of March 1990 at
	12			867. You were also present at that meeting and indeed contributed to the
	13			discussion and at 875 there was a report from the manager, which in effect
	14			recommended no great change from 1983, although it put forward certain options
14:36:16	15			but the members at the bottom of 875 rejected the manager's report and passed a
	16			motion at 876 that the manager's report be rejected and new maps be prepared
	17			for the separate development of the greater Lucan area and the greater
	18			Clondalkin area?
	19	A.		Uh-huh.
14:36:40	20	Q.	472	Now, in that the members are rejecting what the manager has recommended, isn't
	21			that right?
	22	Α.		That's right yeah.
	23	Q.	473	And the manager is being directed to prepare new maps. In other words maps
	24			that are different to the 1990 draft display maps the manager had prepared,
14:36:56	25			isn't that right?
	26	A.		That's right.
	27	Q.	474	And the only area that's being discussed here are the greater Lucan area and
	28			the greater Clondalkin area and that would have included Quarryvale, isn't that
	29			right?
14:37:02	30	A.		It would have, yes.

14:37:03	1	Q. 4	475	Right. So why can you recollect why it was in March of 1990, that the decision
	2			was made to reject the manager's report?
	3	Α.		Because the members didn't agree with it.
	4	Q. 4	476	Right.
14:37:16	5	Α.		We didn't agree with him sticking with the old strategy.
	6	Q. 4	477	So what the members wanted was something different?
	7	Α.		Yes.
	8	Q. 4	478	For the Lucan/Clondalkin area?
	9	Α.		Yes. My recollection is that we wanted Lucan and Clondalkin to be developed
14:37:31	10			separately as two separate entities.
	11	Q. 4	479	And would you have been in favour of that, Mr. McGrath, because you were in
	12			favour of Mr. Gilmartin's development at Quarryvale?
	13	Α.		Well, they are not necessarily directly related. But those proposals related
	14			to the overall Lucan/Clondalkin area not just the shopping centre, not just
14:37:49	15			Quarryvale.
	16	Q. 4	480	The maps are the maps for the entire area, I take your point.
	17	Α.		So there may have been a culmination of reasons why we rejected them and asked
	18			for them separately but one of them would have been Quarryvale, yes.
	19	Q. 4	481	And you as the proponent for Quarryvale would have been arguing I assume for a
14:38:06	20			change in the status of the Quarryvale lands, so that they would accommodate a
	21			centre of the type being proposed by Mr. Gilmartin?
	22	Α.		Precisely.
	23	Q. 4	482	Now, Mr. Gilmartin's centre was a very large centre, isn't that right?
	24	Α.		That's right, yes.
14:38:18	25	Q. 4	483	And therefore what he was proposing to put on the Quarryvale lands was a
	26			effectively a town centre?
	27	Α.		Yes.
	28	Q. 4	484	And did you understand from the beginning that that's what you were talking
	29			about with Mr. Gilmartin?
14:38:28	30	A.		Yes, I understood yes that he was proposing a very large development. However
i				

14:38:32	1			that didn't disturb me because I mean that can be dealt with on a phased basis.
	2	Q.	485	Or it can be dealt with at the planning stage?
	3	Α.		At the planning stage as well, yes.
	4	Q.	486	And one could argue that that is a matter of detail that can be worked out once
14:38:45	5			the zoning is in place?
	6	Α.		Yes, I think the primary, what we set out to achieve primarily was we wanted to
	7			prove if we could get designation on that site, whatever about the details of
	8			size, we were going to be able to hopefully prove that we would attract a major
	9			anchor tenant almost immediately which would distinguish it from the Neilstown
14:39:10	10			site clearly which had sat there for 18 years and nobody had expressed an
	11			interest in it.
	12	Q.	487	And part of the problem with the Neilstown site and it's been well documented
	13			was that the Fonthill Road hadn't been completed and access into the Neilstown
	14			site was a difficulty?
14:39:26	15	Α.		It was a difficulty but not an insurmountable one, it was only matter of
	16			putting the road in.
	17	Q.	488	If there were funds there to put in the road?
	18	Α.		Well the developer may have put the road in.
	19	Q.	489	Right. But when you came to consider the Quarryvale site you immediately
14:39:40	20			appreciated that what Mr. Gilmartin was talking about all know he may not have
	21			called it that was a town centre?
	22	Α.		Yes, in a far superior location.
	23	Q.	490	Right. And one of the man assets that Mr. Gilmartin's site was had was its
	24			access?
14:39:54	25	Α.		Its location.
	26	Q.	491	And the infrastructure of the roads was already in the Western parkway was in,
	27			isn't that right?
	28	A.		Yes.
	29	Q.	492	So access in and out of that site wasn't going to be a problem, isn't that
14:40:04	30			right?

14:40:04	1	A.		Uh-huh.
	2	Q.	493	Now you would have appreciated I think immediately on your consideration of the
	3			maps what had to be achieved here was to switch the zoning, isn't that right?
	4			To take it out of the Neilstown/Balgaddy lands and transfer it to the
14:40:17	5			Quarryvale site?
	6	A.		Well we never, we never actually did that. I mean, we transferred the zoning
	7			we didn't take it away from Neilstown.
	8	Q.	494	I think in 1990
	9	A.		We kept both our options open.
14:40:30	10	Q.	495	But you would have appreciated I think that there was only going to be one
	11			major town centre?
	12	A.		There was going to be one winner.
	13	Q.	496	And the horse that you were backing was Quarryvale?
	14	A.		Yes, yeah.
14:40:40	15	Q.	497	And therefore what you would have been aiming towards was seeking to ensure
	16			that the town centre designation was on Quarryvale even if that meant
	17			Lucan/Clondalkin losing it?
	18	Α.		Yes, I was prepared to I was happily. I was happy to let one, there be one
	19			winner. We eventually obviously didn't go that road.
14:41:01	20	Q.	498	Right.
	21	Α.		We left a designation on the Neilstown/Balgaddy site.
	22	Q.	499	Uh-huh.
	23	Α.		For other future developments but we event will he left I think a town centre
	24			zoning on it. But I didn't see the sense in that at the time to be honest with
14:41:15	25			you, I think it was just to appease people who were concerned about taking the
	26			status away from Neilstown.
	27	Q.	500	This is in December '92.
	28	Α.		It didn't matter to me. I knew that there would be only one winner. So
	29			whichever one won out in the town centre shopping centre thing would more or
14:41:31	30			less negate the other site.

14:41:32	1	Q. 501	Yes, that's what I was leading into. The thing that was ultimately going to
	2		determine success or failure was the retail element, isn't that right?
	3	A.	It was, yeah.
	4	Q. 502	And therefore you would have appreciated the importance of the retail element.
14:41:43	5		Once the shops went in and rates started to flow that was going to bring the
	6		centre with it, isn't that right?
	7	Α.	That's right.
	8	Q. 503	And no matter what designation was left on Neilstown/Balgaddy even if as
	9		transpired to be the case, the D zone was left on Balgaddy if Quarryvale was
14:41:58	10		built first even with the C zoning it was going to be the town centre?
	11	Α.	It was, yeah. Well Neilstown would eventually come on stream but probably 15,
	12		20 years later.
	13	Q. 504	As you say there was going to be one winner and the one that you were backing
	14		was Quarryvale and the matter that appealed to you first if I understand you
14:42:14	15		correctly, was its location and its accessibility?
	16	Α.	Yes.
	17	Q. 505	All right. Now, in March of 1990 when the manager was directed to change or to
	18		produce new maps for the development Lucan/Clondalkin. What he was being told
	19		to do was to do something other than he had already done, isn't that right?
14:42:31	20	Α.	Uh-huh.
	21	Q. 506	And what he had already done was to recommend that you adhere in general to the
	22		1983 plan?
	23	A.	Yes.
	24	Q. 507	And that was not something you would have been supporting because that
14:42:40	25		supported the Neilstown position, isn't that right?
	26	A.	Yes.
	27	Q. 508	So would it be fair to say then that in March of 1990, you would have been
	28		supportive of any attempt to compel the manager to change what he had already
	29		done?
14:42:53	30	Α.	That would follow I suppose, yes.

14:42:55	1	Q.	509	And in September of 1990, the manager came back with new maps and the maps I
	2			can show you the maps at 884. And on these maps, which a variation of DP 9097
	3			the manager had divided the area into three locations A, B and C you can see
	4			that on the map?
14:43:23	5	Α.		Yes.
	6	Q.	510	And as a result of what he had been directed in March of 1990, while he was
	7			still advocating adhering to the '83 plan, he had said that if people wanted to
	8			change then there could be lower town centres in three areas and at 881. What
	9			he says is as follows in the third paragraph "Drawing No. DP 9097 which was
14:43:46	10			prepared in response to the motion passed in March '89, shows a development of
	11			the industrial option presented in outline form at the March 1990 meeting.
	12			
	13			It shows the Lucan area separated from Neilstown/Rowlagh area by a belt of
	14			industrial zoning replacing the residential zoning of the '83 plan, to the west
14:44:03	15			of this area between the Griffeen Valley and Adamstown Road land zoned for
	16			agriculture in the '83 plan, are suggested for residential zoning."
	17			
	18			He then goes on in the next paragraph "the town centre would be abandoned as
	19			such and replaced by a district centre. The overall area would divide into
14:44:17	20			three district, served by three separate distinction centres Lucan village,
	21			Clondalkin village and a reduced centre at the former town centre site the at
	22			Neilstown. The overall effect would be abandon the original concept of one
	23			major town in favour of three areas, each served by lower order centres."
	24			
14:44:35	25			And that in effect was what the manager was suggesting as represent in the map,
	26			do you understand?
	27	Α.		Yes.
	28	Q.	511	Now at page 882. And again you are recorded as contributing to the decision.
	29			And it was agreed at that meeting to defer a decision to the following meeting.
14:44:54	30			And at the following meeting, I think the decision was made on the 14th of

14:45:00	1			September, to revert back to the maps as originally noted for February 1990.
	2			That was the manager's original plan?
	3	Α.		Okay.
	4	Q.	512	Now, I just want to ask you about that in the context of the letter that you
14:45:13	5			wrote to Mr. Haughey. Is it possible, Mr. McGrath, that the matter that might
	6			have been troubling Mr. Gilmartin and about which you sought to write to
	7			Mr. Haughey in July of 1990, was the fact that initially there had been no
	8			attempt to make any change in relation to the plan but no the manager had been
	9			directed in March by the Council to produce new plans for the area and those
14:45:40	10			plans had not yet been produced?
	11	Α.		Uh-huh.
	12	Q.	513	Is that a possibility or a matter that was?
	13	A.		I don't think so, Ms. Dillon, because we're still only talking about draft
	14			proposals.
14:45:53	15	Q.	514	Yes.
	16	A.		You know. So these weren't written in stone and they were obviously going to
	17			be presented to the members for them to study and adjudicate on and then make
	18			the change that is they felt were necessary, so I don't know if that would have
	19			been strong enough reason to be writing to the Taoiseach.
14:46:05	20	Q.	515	For somebody who wanted to achieve a change in the zoning of the Quarryvale
	21			lands
	22	Α.		Yes.
	23	Q.	516	a manager and a Council both recommending that the 1983 plan be adhered to,
	24			that was not really an option for Mr. Gilmartin's point of view, isn't that
14:46:19	25			right?
	26	A.		Well you see I think this will, it boils down to maybe Mr. Gilmartin's distrust
	27			of what might happen or not happen. You know, I think that's what was
	28			bothering him, you know. If the district centre was to be developed at three
	29			different locations he probably felt, as I did, which we've just talked about,
14:46:41	30			there was only going to be one winner really. And if he didn't sort of believe
i				

14:46:46	1		that that was the right way to go forward.
	2	Q. 517	But in March of 1990, the manager had been directed to prepare new maps. In
	3		other words move away from the 1983 position.
	4	Α.	Yes.
14:46:57	5	Q. 518	By July of 1990 no such maps had emanated out of the Council, isn't that right?
	6	Α.	Well, okay.
	7	Q. 519	And nothing could happen in relation to those lands or those areas until the
	8		manager did as he was directed by the Council, isn't that right?
	9	A.	Yes.
14:47:11	10	Q. 520	In other words you were going to discuss what the manager came back with?
	11	A.	Yes.
	12	Q. 521	Yes.
	13	Α.	We were.
	14	Q. 522	And the manager comes back in September with his proposal and his new map which
14:47:21	15		is then rejected by the Council members, isn't that right?
	16	A.	Yes.
	17	Q. 523	Now, did you consider when you were looking at what the manager proposed,
	18		Mr. McGrath, did you consider that it might have some advantage for Mr.
	19		Gilmartin and his development to go with what the manager was suggesting
14:47:35	20		because you would get some element of development on the Quarryvale site or get
	21		it
	22	Α.	I'm sure we did consider that, yes.
	23	Q. 524	You didn't ultimately recommend that, isn't that right?
	24	Α.	No because district centre was too restrictive.
14:47:50	25	Q. 525	Right. Why was that?
	26	Α.	Well I mean we know in hindsight now, like Mr. Gilmartin's proposal I think was
	27		for in the region of a million square feet.
	28	Q. 526	Well I think Mr. Gilmartin would dispute that. I think Mr. Gilmartin says it
	29		was 700,000 square feet gross and there were other buildings and matters such
14:48:07	30		as that sort. But assume for the moment it is a million square feet.

14:48:11	1	Α.		Yeah, well I do recall that figure somewhere particularly in one of his own
	2			brochures.
	3	Q.	527	Yes.
	4	Α.		So like obviously then a district centre zoning couldn't accommodate that size
14:48:21	5			of a development, not even half that size.
	6	Q.	528	So would it be fair to say then that from your viewpoint as an advocate of
	7			Quarryvale that you would be against the manager's proposal to have the three
	8			district centres as the manager suggested in September 1990?
	9	Α.		I wasn't against a district centre in Clondalkin. No, I wasn't against that
14:48:43	10			per se. I didn't support it because it wasn't going to be big enough to
	11			accommodate what was envisaged for Quarryvale.
	12	Q.	529	And at that stage did you make any suggestion or submission to either the
	13			Council or to the manager to have an amendment or a change made that would
	14			accommodate a development of the size of Quarryvale?
14:49:00	15	A.		Well ultimately I did with the motion that I put in, yes.
	16	Q.	530	Yes. This is the motion in February of 1991, is that right?
	17	Α.		Yeah I'm sure it is. Well I'll take your word for the dates.
	18	Q.	531	I think that the motion was lodged, Mr. McGrath, on the 15th or its date
	19			stamped in any event the 15th of February 1991. And on the 15th of January
14:49:27	20			1991 at 4555, you wrote to Mr. Gilmartin and you said to him:
	21			
	22			"Further to your comprehensive presentation in the Berkley Court Hotel re the
	23			proposed Westpark development for North Clondalkin, I am pleased to inform you
	24			the context of the review of the Dublin County Development Plan it is my
14:49:47	25			intention to table an appropriate motion at the February review meeting which
	26			will effect the rezoning of the site as required for the development.
	27			
	28			I am confident this motion will enjoy unanimous cross party support,
	29			particularly in view of your successful negotiations with the developer of the
14:50:02	30			former town centre site at Fox Deane, which is not now being proceeded with. $ I$

14:50:06	1		will keep you informed of progress in this matter and in the meantime if I can
	2		be of any or further assistance don't hesitate to contact me".
	3		
	4		You wrote that letter, isn't that right?
14:50:20	5	Α.	I did yeah.
	6	Q. 532	And may the Tribunal take it that Mr. Gilmartin's successful negotiations with
	7		the developer of the former town centre refers to Mr. Owen O'Callaghan?
	8	Α.	Yes.
	9	Q. 533	It would follow from that then that by January 1991, you knew that Mr.
14:50:30	10		O'Callaghan's proposed development or the Merrygrove development at
	11		Lucan/Clondalkin wasn't being proceeded with.
	12	Α.	Yes, I must have known at that stage, yeah.
	13	Q. 534	Yes. This would have meant that you must have been in communication and
	14		contact with Mr. Gilmartin also, isn't that right?
14:50:45	15	Α.	Yes.
	16	Q. 535	Right. And I think on the 18th of January '91, at 4558 all the Council members
	17		were written to and in the fourth paragraph were told that if you wanted
	18		motions in relation to the west Tallaght area they had to be in by Friday 8th
	19		of January '91. And at 777, at paragraph 11. Ms. Collins of formerly of
14:51:13	20		Dublin County Council, at paragraph 11 says:
	21		
	22		"The deadline of the 8th of February '91, was later extended to the 15th of
	23		February 1991." And I take it you would accept what Ms. Collins says in that
	24		regard?
14:51:26	25	Α.	Yes, I would, yeah.
	26	Q. 536	It would follow from that then that you knew certainly according to your letter
	27		to Mr. Gilmartin that by the 15th of January 1991, that a motion would have to
	28		be brought for the February sessions of the development review plan meetings at
	29		Dublin County Council?
14:51:43	30	Α.	Uh-huh.

14:51:43	1	Q.	537	And you were telling him that there was cross party support and you thought it
	2			would have been successful but you would have known I assume of the dead lines,
	3			isn't that right?
	4	A.		I'm sure I would have been I would have been informed.
14:51:54	5	Q.	538	You would have received the letter and you would have received the letter in
	6			relation to the extensions, isn't that right?
	7	Α.		I would have I'm sure, yes. Excuse me.
	8	Q.	539	Yes. Could I have 20392, please. Now, the top part of this motion,
	9			Mr. McGrath. In fact it's probably better if you look at 4657. This is the
14:52:26	10			motion you originally drafted, isn't that right?
	11	Α.		Yes.
	12	Q.	540	Did you draft that motion?
	13	A.		Yes.
	14	Q.	541	Did Mr. Lawlor assist you in drafting that motion?
14:52:35	15	A.		No, not that I recall.
	16	Q.	542	You were
	17	A.		We would have discussed it I'm sure.
	18	Q.	543	Was Mr. Lawlor also part and parcel of the pro Quarryvale rezoning team if I
	19			can call it that?
14:52:51	20	A.		Yes.
	21	Q.	544	And you would have known of the fact that he was a promoter or an advocate the
	22			same as yourself?
	23	Α.		Uh-huh.
	24	Q.	545	Now, this motion at page 4657 proposes the rezoning of 180 acres at Western
14:53:11	25			parkway to D and E, isn't that right?
	26	Α.		Yes.
	27	Q.	546	D is major town centre, isn't that right?
	28	Α.		Yes.
	29	Q.	547	And E is industrial. And I think on the map attached to it at 916, on this map
14:53:26	30			the areas that are shaded brown are the areas proposed for E, isn't that right?

14:53:31	1	Α.		Yes.
	2	Q.	548	And the major central area is the area proposed to be zoned D town centre,
	3			isn't that right?
	4	Α.		Yes.
14:53:38	5	Q.	549	And you signed that map, isn't that right?
	6	Α.		Yes.
	7	Q.	550	Now, would you just tell the Tribunal why it was that you waited until the 15th
	8			of February 1991, before you prepared and lodged that motion?
	9	Α.		I don't know. I couldn't tell you why, no, because that was the timing of it.
14:53:57	10	Q.	551	What was were you've said.
	11	Α.		It was close to the deadline, was it?
	12	Q.	552	It was the deadline. The deadline was the 15th of February 1991.
	13	Α.		I was probably waiting on a map mainly I'd say that's about it.
	14	Q.	553	Did you contact Mr. Gilmartin looking for a map at any stage?
14:54:12	15	Α.		No.
	16	Q.	554	You would have no difficulty I suggest getting a map from Mr. Gilmartin who had
	17			retained architects and engineers in relation to this development, isn't this
	18			right?
	19	Α.		No but I'd have access to the maps myself.
14:54:26	20	Q.	555	Yes. And you had you said, from the very beginning and certainly that would
	21			have been throughout all of 1990 and now into 1991, then the major supporter of
	22			this development, isn't that right?
	23	Α.		Yes, yes.
	24	Q.	556	Why was it then, Mr. McGrath, that you didn't take steps to ensure that there
14:54:43	25			was a motion lodged with Dublin County Council before the date, before this
	26			date on the 15th of February?
	27	Α.		I don't know just pressure of business one would assume. It was lodged in
	28			time, wasn't it?
	29	Q.	557	It was accepted that it was lodged on the 15th and you will see on a copy of
14:55:05	30			your at 4657 that it's date stamped the 15th of February 1991.

14:55:19	1	Α.		Yes.
	2	Q.	558	Yes.
	3	Α.		Well we may have been discussing the actual you know where, how much
	4			industrial, how much, we may not have finalised in our minds exactly how much
14:55:25	5			we would go for, you know.
	6	Q.	559	When you are saying "we" who were you discussing it with, Mr. McGrath?
	7	Α.		I presume probably Liam Lawlor, Mr. Gilmartin whoever else was involved with
	8			me.
	9	Q.	560	Would you by this stage have been discussing it with Mr. O'Callaghan?
14:55:39	10	Α.		I may have, yes. It's hard to recollect now but
	11	Q.	561	Well it's certainly clear from your letter of the 15th of January 1991, that
	12			one month before this you knew of the facts that as you state in the letter
	13			"Mr. Gilmartin had successfully negotiated with the developer of the
	14			Lucan/Clondalkin town centre site". Isn't that right?
14:55:58	15	Α.		Yes, yes.
	16	Q.	562	So you would have known at the very least of the existence of Mr. O'Callaghan,
	17			isn't that right?
	18	Α.		Yes, I would have known.
	19	Q.	563	And isn't it likely then that you would have been discussing this motion with
14:56:10	20			Mr. O'Callaghan in January February?
	21	Α.		Yes I, may have yes.
	22	Q.	564	And that you may have met with Mr. O'Callaghan and discussed the whole
	23			situation in relation to the Quarryvale lands versus the Neilstown lands?
	24	Α.		Uh-huh.
14:56:22	25	Q.	565	I assume and correct me if I'm wrong, Mr. McGrath, that because of your
	26			interest in this development you would have taken immediate steps to meet Mr.
	27			O'Callaghan?
	28	Α.		Are we talking prior to the motion being lodged or after?
	29	Q.	566	Well at any stage once you became aware of Mr. O'Callaghan's involvement in the
14:56:41	30			matter because of the strategic importance of the Neilstown site, it had the

14:56:45	1			zoning?
	2	Α.		Yes well that's fair enough. I'm sure it was mutual he would have been anxious
	3			to a speak to me as well.
	4	Q. 5	567	Mr. O'Callaghan says in his statements to the Tribunal that you were introduced
14:56:56	5			to him by Mr. Tom Gilmartin. Would you agree with that?
	6	Α.		Well I can't disagree with it. I don't recall being introduced by Mr.
	7			Gilmartin to Mr. O'Callaghan but however that's quite likely.
	8	Q. 5	568	He says I think that Mr. Gilbride was also likely likewise introduced to him by
	9			Mr. Gilmartin?
14:57:13	10	Α.		At the same time was it?
	11	Q. 5	569	I can't say at the same time.
	12	Α.		Yeah I have no reason not to believe that. I'm sure it's quite a
	13	Q. 5	570	And would you have known or been aware of the involvement of Allied Irish Bank
	14			with Mr. Tom Gilmartin by January/February of 1991?
14:57:27	15	Α.		I doubt it, I doubt it. It wouldn't have been of interest to me.
	16	Q. 5	571	Well certainly according to your letter in January '91, you were informing Mr.
	17			Gilmartin of the fact that you were going to bring an appropriate motion at the
	18			February review meeting and you have already told you that you would have
	19			explained prior to that to Mr. Gilmartin about dates and about how the system
14:57:46	20			operated, is that right?
	21	Α.		Yes.
	22	Q. 5	572	So Mr. Gilmartin would have known of the importance of getting the motion in,
	23			isn't that right?
	24	Α.		Yes.
14:57:53	25	Q. 5	573	Because you had already explained all of that to him, isn't that right?
	26	Α.		Yeah, yeah, yeah.
	27	Q. 5	574	And you are then going to put down this motion as only a Councillor can for him
	28			before the Council, isn't that right?
	29	Α.		Uh-huh.
14:58:03	30	Q. 5	575	Were you aware of the fact that in December of 1990, draft Heads Of Agreements
l				

14:58:09	1			had been entered into between Mr. Gilmartin and Mr. O'Callaghan and their
	2			various companies?
	3	Α.		No, I wouldn't have been aware of it.
	4	Q.	576	Were you aware of the fact that on the 13th of February of 1991, Mr. Gilmartin
14:58:22	5			had been faxed another draft Heads Of Agreements, 4638 please. You will see
	6			that this heads of agreement are dated the 14th of December 1990. But at the
	7			top you will see the fax date is the 13th of February 1991. And according to
	8			Mr. Gilmartin these heads of agreement were faxed to him in London and at 4644.
	9			On the 15th of February, a slightly amended heads of agreement were signed by
14:59:00	10			Mr. Gilmartin he says at 4644. You will see Mr. Gilmartin's signature at the
	11			bottom.
	12	Α.		Okay.
	13	Q.	577	Were you aware in any way, Mr. McGrath, of the fact that these communications
	14			were going on between effectively the bank, Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Gilmartin
14:59:15	15			in February of 1991?
	16	Α.		No I wasn't, no.
	17	Q.	578	Mr. Gilmartin has told the Tribunal that you telephoned him and told him that
	18			you were being prevented from putting in a motion until he, Mr. Gilmartin, had
	19			signed the heads of agreement. Did any such phone call take place?
14:59:35	20	Α.		No, never.
	21	Q.	579	Do you say then that it is coincidence, Mr. McGrath, between the date of your
	22			motion going in on the 15th of February 1991, and the financial matters that
	23			were being dealt with between Mr. Gilmartin, Mr. O'Callaghan and Allied Irish
	24			Bank at the same time?
15:00:03	25	Α.		Sorry say that question again.
	26	Q.	580	Do you say that to your knowledge there is no connection between you lodging
	27			the motion on the 15th of February 1991 and the heads of agreement signed by
	28			Mr. Gilmartin on the 15th of February 1991?
	29	A.		Yes, absolutely no connection whatsoever.
15:00:11	30	Q.	581	You, if I understand your evidence correctly and correct me if I'm wrong,

15:00:16	1			cannot tell the Tribunal why it was that you waited until the very last day
	2			before lodging the motion?
	3	A.		Pressure of business is the answer I gave you and that is the fact I would say.
	4	Q.	582	No I think so you suggested in fairness to yourself initially that you mightn't
15:00:31	5			have had a map I think?
	6	A.		Yes, I may have been waiting for a map. When you request a map from the
	7			mapping department you don't get it on the spot.
	8	Q.	583	The fact in fact that you used was a Taggart's map and Taggarts were retained
	9			at 916, by Mr. Gilmartin. And I suggest to you you would have had no
15:00:48	10			difficulty getting a map from Mr. Gilmartin or Taggarts because Mr. Gilmartin
	11			wanted the motion brought?
	12	A.		Okay I wasn't sure where I where I got the map.
	13	Q.	584	If you just look at the bottom the legend at that bottom of that shows you
	14			that it was a Taggarts map?
15:01:00	15	A.		There you go. I wasn't sure where I got the map.
	16	Q.	585	And it would follow
	17			
	18			CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Ms. Dillon. Can I just confirm. Is the heads of the
	19			agreement were signed on the 16th of February?
15:01:13	20			
	21			MS. DILLON: 15th. 15th according to Mr. Gilmartin's evidence.
	22			
	23			CHAIRMAN: I am just looking at the document that was last up the bank
	24			document.
15:01:22	25			
	26			MS. DILLON: No the fax date at the top at 4644.
	27			
	28			CHAIRMAN: That's the 15th, but if you go down to the bottom.
	29			
15:01:35	30			MS. DILLON: I think it looks like the 16th but in fact it's the 15th, I

15:01:38	1			understand. Now I can come back to that. Mr. Gilmartin's evidence was that he
	2			signed it on the 15th.
	3			
	4			CHAIRMAN: All right.
15:01:46	5			
	6	Q.	586	MS. DILLON: I will clarify that. In any event, Mr. McGrath, it is Mr.
	7			Gilmartin's evidence that you telephoned him and you told him that you were
	8			being prevented from putting in a motion because he hadn't signed the heads of
	9			agreement with the bank?
15:02:03	10	A.		No, that's not true because there was nothing going to stop me from putting in
	11			that motion.
	12	Q.	587	He says Mr. Gilmartin says "he asked me what the so and so was going on. What
	13			he was going to do because neither the bank or O'Callaghan would allow him to
	14			put the motion in and I asked him what the fuck they had to do with pardon my
15:02:26	15			language, I apologise, what they had to do with a public body and he says well
	16			that's the way it is. If you have to sign over and come to an agreement with
	17			O'Callaghan or the bank or else we can't put the motion in".
	18			
	19			That's what Mr. Gilmartin says happened in the course of a telephone
15:02:41	20			conversation between you and Mr. Gilmartin. Do you agree with that?
	21	Α.		Absolutely not.
	22	Q.	588	Other than pressure of business, Mr. McGrath, can you think of any reason as to
	23			why for a development that you were so anxious to promote, you would have
	24			waited until the last possible moment to lodge the motion?
15:03:00	25	Α.		No, I only repeat my earlier answer. Now, that we know the source of the map ${\rm I}$
	26			would must have been waiting on the map to come over from Taggarts that's all.
	27	Q.	589	And in all of your meetings and discussions with Mr. Gilmartin would you not
	28			have obtained a map from him at an earlier stage in view of the fact that you
	29			knew from the very beginning that a motion was going to have to be lodged and
15:03:20	30			that would have required a map?

15:03:21	1	A.		I could have used one of my own maps it probably was more authentic to put it
	2			in with the maps used by the architects for the scheme. Also The day ${\rm I}$
	3			lodged it obviously may have been a day I was in the Council. Several days may
	4			have passed between the time I typed the motion and when I lodged it.
15:03:38	5	Q.	590	And I think that subsequently, Mr. McGrath, a motion was also prepared in
	6			relation to the other lands, that is the town centre lands at 4654. Isn't that
	7			right?
	8			
	9			And this is a motion that "Dublin County Council resolves that the area
15:04:00	10			outlined in black, lying north of the Grand Canal designated previously for
	11			town centre be now considered for zoning E, for industrial and related uses".
	12	Α.		Yeah, there is no signature.
	13	Q.	591	No that map appears to have been prepared at 4653?
	14	Α.		Well that's not my motion anyway because I don't I wouldn't type in block
15:04:17	15			caps.
	16	Q.	592	Yes this appears to have been prepared by Mr. Lawlor and sent by him to Mr.
	17			O'Callaghan and it was ultimately rejected. Sorry if I could just show you
	18			then having been prepared by at 4654. It was prepared by Mr. Lawlor and then
	19			subsequently at 4657. Sorry. At 4658 I beg your pardon. You see the same
15:04:51	20			motion in relation to the Lucan/Clondalkin town centre lands signed by you,
	21			isn't that right?
	22	Α.		Yes.
	23	Q.	593	Now and you will see from the fax at the top of the page that that's dated the
	24			18th of February 1991.
15:05:06	25	Α.		Yes, okay.
	26	Q.	594	And that motion never came to be considered by the Council, Mr. McGrath,
	27			because it was not lodged by the 15th of February 1991?
	28	Α.		Okay.
	29	Q.	595	It would seem to follow from that that Mr. Lawlor prepared the motion in
15:05:19	30			relation to the town centre lands and that you subsequently signed them, is
1				

15:05:24	1		that right?
	2	Α.	The previous motion we discussed?
	3	Q. 596	No, this motion is the motion that you are looking at here.
	4	Α.	Yes.
15:05:30	5	Q. 597	Related to the Lucan
	6	Α.	No, I didn't prepare that one I know by the typeface.
	7	Q. 598	But you did sign it.
	8	Α.	Yes.
	9	Q. 599	And this motion was a motion I suggest to you that one would have put in in
15:05:42	10		tandem with the other motion in relation to the Quarryvale lands, isn't that
	11		right?
	12	Α.	Yes, we would have although we could have put that motion from the floor at any
	13		stage.
	14	Q. 600	Yes. But in terms of lodging the motions, the written motions to be lodged.
15:05:56	15		The first motion that you would lodge is the one in relation to the Quarryvale
	16		lands seeking to change the zoning to D?
	17	Α.	Yeah.
	18	Q. 601	And then you would bring another motion that you would lodge in effect dealing
	19		with the lands, the zoning of which you have now abandoned, isn't that right?
15:06:09	20	Α.	Yes.
	21	Q. 602	So that what one would have expected to get, had everything been in order and
	22		ready is that interest, would have been two motions lodged, one in relation to
	23		the Quarryvale lands and one in relation to the Lucan/Clondalkin town centre
	24		lands, isn't that right?
15:06:22	25	Α.	Yes, that would be logical, yes.
	26	Q. 603	Okay. In fact what happens here is that only one motion is lodged and that the
	27		is the motion, your motion seeking to change the Quarryvale lands, isn't that
	28		right and that's lodged effectively at the last minute on the 15th of February
	29		1991?
15:06:37	30	Α.	Uh-huh.

102

15:06:37	1	Q.	604	Isn't that right? The other motion is never lodged because it's out of time?
	2	A.		Well it may have been lodged but it was out of time.
	3	Q.	605	It wasn't, it was in fact I think there is correspondence subsequently
	4			indicating that the Council wouldn't accept it because it was out of time?
15:06:53	5	A.		Okay, okay.
	6	Q.	606	Right. And it would appear that that second motion was prepared by Mr. Lawlor?
	7	A.		Yes, I would say I can't say who it was but I was happy to sign it. I
	8			agreed with the sentiments of the motion.
	9	Q.	607	And it it would make sense that there would be a second motion dealing with the
15:07:10	10			Lucan/Clondalkin town centre lands, isn't that right?
	11	Α.		Well there was, I had a motion, my motion.
	12	Q.	608	Yes but that's dealing with the Quarryvale lands your motion.
	13	A.		Yes.
	14	Q.	609	Isn't that right?
15:07:19	15	Α.		Yes.
	16	Q.	610	It's not dealing with the Lucan/Clondalkin town centre lands. 4657. Isn't
	17			that right?
	18	A.		The Lucan/Clondalkin town centre lands.
	19	Q.	611	The lands designated in the 1983 Development Plan?
15:07:39	20	A.		Oh, the original.
	21	Q.	612	Were known as the Lucan
	22	A.		always been a problem with those lands, it's called so many things. You are
	23			talking about Neilstown/Balgaddy.
	24	Q.	613	Yes. The motion that you drafted and that you lodged dealt with the Quarryvale
15:07:53	25			lands?
	26	Α.		Yes, that was a stand alone motion, yes.
	27	Q.	614	The effect of that is if successful would have been to take the town centre
	28			zoning from the Lucan/Clondalkin town centre lands and put it on the Quarryvale
	29			lands?
15:08:04	30	Α.		Well, if we're go going to be so pernickety about what we would have done the

15:08:12	1			answer is no it wouldn't. It would have put the town centre zoning on the new
	2			location at Quarryvale. It didn't automatically remove it from
	3			Neilstown/Balgaddy. It wouldn't have made sense to have two. Although
	4			ultimately we did wind up with two. So made sense of that.
15:08:27	5	Q.	615	I think that the managers' report ultimately in May of 1991, when this came to
	6			be considered effectively told the council the effect of what they were doing
	7			in considering your motion, if it was successfully passed was to move the town
	8			centre zoning?
	9	A.		Yes and I think we moved to that earlier on. There was only going to be one
15:08:43	10			winner. I understood that. Maybe this was a political or an appeasement
	11			motion, so that we weren't seen to be denuding that site of any zoning we were
	12			trying to attach some kind of zoning to it so it could develop but not as a
	13			town centre.
	14	Q.	616	It is however a fact, Mr. McGrath, that for whatever reason you did not take
15:09:04	15			any step by way documented step until the 15th of February in relation to the
	16			rezoning of Mr?
	17	A.		Of Quarryvale.
	18	Q.	617	Yes of the Quarryvale lands, isn't that right?
	19	A.		Yes.
15:09:25	20	Q.	618	Not withstanding having written some four weeks earlier to Mr. Gilmartin and
	21			telling him that you were going to take the steps to ensure that it was on the
	22			agenda for February?
	23	A.		Well are you like attaching a motive to that like I mean. Spell it out I'll
	24			answer it if I can.
15:09:35	25	Q.	619	I am putting to you what I am obliged to put to you, which is the motive
	26			ascribed to by Mr. Gilmartin, which is that you telephoned him and told him
	27			that you were being prevented from putting in a motion bring the bank and Mr.
	28			O'Callaghan?
	29	A.		Yes.
15:09:47	30	Q.	620	And that is the evidence Mr. Gilmartin has given to the Tribunal as to the

15:09:50	1		reason why this motion was not put in to the last moment. Right?
	2	Α.	Okay well I've answered that I think already. I reject that totally.
	3	Q. 621	But other than that, you cannot offer any reason other than rejecting what Mr.
	4		Gilmartin says, you don't offer any reason, Mr. McGrath, as to why it was this
15:10:10	5		motion, your motion in relation to Quarryvale was not lodged until the last
	6		day?
	7	Α.	No, other than what I've already said, I may have typed the motion up to a week
	8		in advance of the deadline. It was in my briefcase, I brought it in and I just
	9		was waiting to accompany it attach it to the map. So if Taggarts were the
15:10:28	10		source of the map, perhaps if Mr. Gilmartin is back we can ask him why did it
	11		take so long to send over the map.
	12	Q. 622	Are you now saying, let's be very careful about this. Now have a recollection,
	13		Mr. McGrath, that the reason why you waited until the 15th of February 1991 to
	14		lodge this motion is because you were waiting on a map from Taggarts?
15:10:46	15	Α.	Well the map had to go in with the motion.
	16	Q. 623	That's a given.
	17	Α.	So I'm trying to recollect when did I receive the map. Something that I had
	18		never considered before. But for the life of me I can't remember. Was it on
	19		the day, was it the day before, was it sent to my office, I don't know. It
15:11:02	20		would be a good explanation wouldn't it, if it turned out that the map only
	21		arrived over to Dublin County Council on the last day for lodging of motions
	22		whereas I had the motion in my briefcase typed, from a week or ten days
	23		previously.
	24	Q. 624	How do you know that?
15:11:17	25	Α.	Well I am just speculating that I might have. We don't know do we. I am
	26		trying to give you as honest an answer as I can.
	27	Q. 625	Are you trying to provide information having considered the documents that are
	28		on screen and that you've seen today, Mr. McGrath?
	29	Α.	Well look if we want to go back to the sequence of events then. I wrote to Mr.
15:11:36	30		Gilmartin and I indicated to him in writing and I signed it that I intended to

15:11:40	1			put in a motion.
	2	Q.	626	And And a that letter
	3	A.		And a month later I did put in a motion.
	4	Q.	627	Yes.
15:11:44	5	A.		So what we are trying to speculate about is what happened in the intervening
	6			time. Now I would have probably would have put 30 or 40 motions into that
	7			Development Plan review, maybe even more. So the preparation of those motions
	8			would have taken a considerable length of time.
	9	Q.	628	Uh-huh.
15:11:59	10	A.		Of research, getting maps out and writing motions researching them and
	11			preparing for them. So you know it is quite conceivable that it did take that
	12			length of time to get my act together and those motions in. I would say like ${\rm I}$
	13			arrived in Dublin County Council with that motion in my case. How long before
	14			that I had typed it I'm not quite sure. But I can assure you that there was no
15:12:23	15			interference with me in lodging that motion. It was always my intention to
	16			lodge it, that was the whole thrust of what I wanted to achieve on that site
	17			and whatever was going on between Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Gilmartin was really
	18			of no concern to me and I wasn't aware of the intimate details of it anyway.
	19	Q.	629	At 4555. In the letter that you write to Mr. Gilmartin on the 15th of January
15:12:43	20			1991, you don't indicate that you are without a map, isn't that right? You
	21			don't ask Mr. Gilmartin for a copy of the map?
	22	A.		No, I don't say I have one either though do I.
	23	Q.	630	No and I am suggesting to you and I think it would be logical reasonable to
	24			suggest to you, that if you were preparing to put a motion for the biggest
15:13:02	25			development in your area of your constituency and you didn't have a map and you
	26			are writing to the developer, you would tell the developer or ask the developer
	27			for a copy of the map doesn't that follow?
	28	A.		Absolutely, well they probably offered to supply the map to me.
	29	Q.	631	But you are not looking for anything there, isn't that right? You are simply
15:13:19	30			telling him what you are going to do.

106

15:13:21	1	Α.		Yes.
	2	Q.	632	And I am just suggesting to you that if you were without a map on the 15th of
	3			January 1991, one of the first things you would have told Mr. Gilmartin is look
	4			can you get me a map as soon as possible because I can't put in the motion
15:13:39	5			without a map?
	6	Α.		Yes and I probably did tell him that.
	7	Q.	633	You probably what?
	8	Α.		I probably did tell him that.
	9	Q.	634	Yes but you certainly would have told him prior to the 15th of January '91?
15:13:43	10	Α.		Yes.
	11	Q.	635	Because if by then you are still looking for the map you'd have asked him in
	12			the letter, isn't that right?
	13	Α.		Yes. Do we know what day of the week the 15th of January is, as a matter of
	14			interest? Can we Google that?
15:13:55	15	Q.	636	I can't Google anything, Mr. McGrath. But Mr. Quinn might be able to tell us.
	16			
	17			CHAIRMAN: But with can find out.
	18			
	19	Q.	637	MS. DILLON: Yes. It's a Tuesday apparently.
15:14:08	20	Α.		A Tuesday. Okay.
	21	Q.	638	Did you have any conversation Mr. Sean Gilbride about the motion?
	22	Α.		I may have, I can't recall.
	23	Q.	639	Who else do you think are the people that it is likely that you discussed this
	24			motion with?
15:14:27	25	Α.		Liam Lawlor, God rest his soul. Owen O'Callaghan I'm sure maybe, I don't know.
	26			Mr. Gilmartin. They are the main people I would say. Probably also my
	27			immediate colleagues in the constituency who were supportive of what we were
	28			trying to achieve.
	29	Q.	640	And these would have been, you would have known I think at this time that there
15:14:53	30			was a Local Election coming up in June of '91?

15:14:57	1	Α.		Yes.
	2	Q.	641	Now, I think, Mr. McGrath, after that motion was lodged and indeed coming up
	3			towards the Local Election of 1991 a propaganda war started, isn't that right?
	4	Α.		That's right.
15:15:09	5	Q.	642	There was Green Property on one side in favour of Blanchardstown and then there
	6			was the Quarryvale on the other side, isn't that right?
	7	Α.		Uh-huh.
	8	Q.	643	By this stage did is you know of the involvement of Mr. Dunlop?
	9	Α.		Yes, I think I would have at this stage, yeah.
15:15:22	10	Q.	644	And can you remember when it was that you would you became aware that Mr.
	11			Dunlop was involved?
	12	Α.		Not precisely, no. Not precisely. But certainly in the run up to the Local
	13			Elections he was heavily involved.
	14	Q.	645	Well did you have any discussion with Mr. Dunlop about the preparation of the
15:15:40	15			motion for example?
	16	Α.		I may have I may have, yes.
	17	Q.	646	Do you think that Mr. Dunlop was involved as early as February of 1991?
	18	Α.		I can't say for sure. Mr. Dunlop was around the Council all of the time and he
	19			would have been canvassing lobbying us on a variety of different proposals,
15:15:58	20			yeah. So I can't say for sure when he, you know, made it clear to me that he
	21			was representing the Quarryvale project.
	22	Q.	647	Was Mr. Dunlop representing the Quarryvale project or was he representing
	23			Mr. Owen O'Callaghan?
	24	Α.		Well, the subtilities of the differences are lost on me there. Like
15:16:20	25	Q.	648	Mr. Dunlop has told the Tribunal that from the very beginning Mr. Gilmartin
	26			would not tolerate his involvement in the Quarryvale project and
	27	A.		Well I subsequently heard about that, yes, yeah.
	28	Q.	649	Did you attend meetings with Mr. Gilmartin, Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Dunlop?
	29	A.		Well now you put it that way, I would have said yes to that question had you
15:16:43	30			not reminded me about the animosity between Gilmartin and Dunlop because it

15:16:47	1			would have been logical for them all to be there at those meetings. Now, that
	2			I think about it maybe I didn't. Maybe Mr. Gilmartin wasn't at meetings that
	3			Mr. Dunlop was at. Yeah, that would be probably be right, yeah.
	4	Q.	650	Insofar as your contact with Mr. Dunlop is concerned at 25958. It would seem,
15:17:08	5			Mr. McGrath, from an analysis of Mr. Dunlop's telephone records and diary hits
	6			that in 1991, you had four meetings with Mr. Dunlop. Would you agree with
	7			that?
	8	Α.		I am already on record here the previous times, saying that I am seriously
	9			sceptical about a lot of Mr. Dunlop's diary entries and his telephone
15:17:29	10			attendance. So I would not accept any of them as being Gospel. However I'm
	11			happy to say that broadly speaking I met Mr. Dunlop on many occasions and I had
	12			telephone communication with him both to and fro on many many occasions as
	13			well, yes. When you could get him that is.
	14	Q.	651	Would it be fair to say or you would you agree that the intensity of the level
15:17:54	15			of contact between yourself and Mr. Dunlop increases significantly in 1992 and
	16			then tapers off throughout 1993 towards the end of '93?
	17	Α.		I have no reason to doubt that if it coincides with the whole Quarryvale going
	18			through the system.
	19	Q.	652	It coincides with the Development Plan going through the system, Mr. McGrath?
15:18:12	20	Α.		Yes, sorry, yes I beg your pardon. There were many other reasons he would have
	21			been in contact with me, yeah.
	22	Q.	653	But in general would it be fair to say that your contact with Mr. Dunlop would
	23			have related to matters to do with the Development Plan?
	24	Α.		Yes.
15:18:32	25	Q.	654	And the biggest development that you had to deal with as a councillor was
	26			Quarryvale?
	27	Α.		Yes.
	28	Q.	655	Is that fair? And I think Mr. Dunlop has also told the Tribunal that with one
	29			possible exception it was the biggest development that he had to deal with?
15:18:37	30	Α.		Yes.

15:18:38	1	Q.	656	And it would also be fair to say that you were the best known public proponent
	2			of Quarryvale, isn't that right?
	3	Α.		Yes, I would accept that, yes.
	4	Q.	657	As a Councillor. And it would follow from that then that your interests and
15:18:51	5			that of Mr. Dunlop's interests coincided?
	6	Α.		Yeah, I accept that.
	7	Q.	658	And you were both representing Quarryvale in your various jobs and you were
	8			representing the Quarryvale development, regardless of whether you were dealing
	9			with Mr. Gilmartin or Mr. O'Callaghan, is that fair?
15:19:06	10	A.		And I'm glad you said that before I did.
	11	Q.	659	Is that a fair?
	12	Α.		Yes, I was advancing the development of the lands more so than the individuals
	13			involved, who were liable to change at any moment.
	14	Q.	660	It is however a fact that the first step that was taken in relation to
15:19:23	15			advancing the development of the Quarryvale lands does not happen until the
	16			15th of February 1991, at which stage Mr. O'Callaghan is involved, isn't that
	17			right?
	18	Α.		Is that the motion date.
	19	Q.	661	Yes.
15:19:35	20	Α.		Well they would have happened irrespective of Mr. O'Callaghan's involvement or
	21			not, you know.
	22	Q.	662	But it is nonetheless a fact, Mr. McGrath, isn't that right?
	23	Α.		It depends on what, are you attaching motive to that.
	24	Q.	663	No, I am simply stating it as a fact. That the first step on the road to
15:19:52	25			getting the Quarryvale lands rezoned happens on the 15th of February 1991, with
	26			your motion being lodged with Dublin County Council?
	27	Α.		Okay well my answer would be that the first step on the road to the development
	28			of the Quarryvale lands would have happened on that date, irrespective of who
	29			was involved.
15:20:06	30	Q.	664	Now, Mr. Dunlop has identified for the Tribunal a number of people whom he says

15:20:12	1			formed part of a small cohesive strategic team. A team that he says was
	2			involved in meetings in his office which had as their object, the moving
	3			forward of the development of the Quarryvale lands and he identifies the people
	4			whom he says were involved in such meetings as being himself, Mr. O'Callaghan,
15:20:32	5			Mr. Liam Lawlor, Mr. Ambrose Kelly, Ms. Marian McGennis, Mr. Sean Gilbride,
	6			Mr. Jack Larkin, Tom Hand, Mr. John O'Halloran and Ms. Therese Ridge, not
	7			necessarily altogether at the same time you understand, but on and off. Would
	8			you agree with that?
	9	A.		I have no reason to disagree with it. You didn't mention me.
15:20:56	10	Q.	665	I meant yourself as well, Mr. McGrath. I meant you, absolutely, sorry.
	11	Α.		Well there is a couple of names there that I wouldn't have said were part of
	12			the, you know, central strategic team but I mean however if that's what he says
	13			fair enough.
	14	Q.	666	Who would you say were part of the central strategic team?
15:21:15	15	A.		Well there was no official team. There was some obvious people. Obviously as
	16			the sponsor of the motion I was the biggest advocate of the thing. The
	17			developers themselves and their PR consultants are natural parts of the team.
	18			The architects, a natural part of the team. The other proponents, the other
	19			names you mention are political names so
15:21:39	20	Q.	667	Well you yourself were a political name and you would say that you were part of
	21			the strategic team, isn't that right?
	22	A.		Well we became part of a I accept we became by default part of an
	23			advancement team. Once the propaganda war broke out it was us versus them.
	24			And we did tend to meet quite regularly just to see what way we were going to
15:21:58	25			deal with the next move forward.
	26	Q.	668	And Mr. Liam Lawlor was he part of that team?
	27	Α.		He was, yes.
	28	Q.	669	And Mr. Gilbride?
	29	Α.		Yes he was there very often.
15:22:05	30	Q.	670	Did you ever meet Mr. Jack Larkin at any such meeting?

15:22:09	1	Α.		No, that's why I hesitated there with your list of names. I don't recall
	2			Mr. Larkin being there.
	3	Q.	671	And Ms. Marian McGennis?
	4	Α.		No, I have no recollection of her being at any of those meetings.
15:22:20	5	Q.	672	Mr. Tom Hand?
	6	A.		No.
	7	Q.	673	Did you ever discuss the Quarryvale rezoning with Mr. Hand?
	8	A.		Yes, I did.
	9	Q.	674	And did you seek his support in relation to it?
15:22:28	10	A.		I would have, yes.
	11	Q.	675	Would you have sought the support of your other colleagues in relation to the
	12			rezoning of the Quarryvale lands?
	13	Α.		I would, yes.
	14	Q.	676	Right. Now, as part and parcel of the various positions that were taken by
15:22:43	15			Green Property on one hand and the Quarryvale development on the other hand, an
	16			amending motion was lodged with Dublin County Council, isn't that right?
	17	Α.		Yes.
	18	Q.	677	Now, it would appear that prior to that amending motion being lodged that a
	19			meeting took place in Dublin County Council which is referred to in a letter
15:23:01	20			from Green Property at 5335. And this is a letter to you, Mr. McGrath, isn't
	21			that right?
	22	Α.		I think every councillor got it I'd say.
	23	Q.	678	And it's fair to say that there was a lot of correspondence from Green Property
	24			and a lot of counter propaganda and correspondence from the Quarryvale site,
15:23:24	25			isn't that right?
	26	Α.		Yes.
	27	Q.	679	And in the actual 1991 local elections it became a big issue within that area,
	28			is that right?
	29	Α.		Yes, it did.
15:23:32	30	Q.	680	In any event according to this document as recounted by Mr. Corcoran, he says
1				

15:23:37	1	in the second paragraph "the true effect of motion 38 was to rezone the
	2	Quarryvale site was explained to me at a meeting I had with the senior official
	3	of Dublin County Council on the 10th of May '91.

During this meeting it became clear that Blanchardstown town centre could not 15:23:48 -5 6 compete for business with the infinitely better located Quarryvale site. Later 7 that day I met with Councillor Marian McGennis to discuss the events and tell her of my extreme concern for the future of Blanchardstown. She telephoned 8 9 Chairman Tommy Boland from my office and arranged a meeting for Monday the 13th 15:24:06 10 of May. Pat McCormack, my agent, Garreth May, my planning consultant and myself met with the Chairman, Councillor Tommy Boland, Liam Lawlor TD and 11 Marian McGennis and Councillor Ned Ryan at the Chairman's office. 12

We explained with the assistance of plans and maps etc. which were prepared 14 over the weekend, why the proposed rezoning at Quarryvale would force us to 15:24:20 15 16 stop building Blanchardstown town centre. Our concerns were accepted by all present and it was agreed that motion 38 would be amended or replaced as 17 required to secure the Blanchardstown scheme. Liam Lawlor offered to discuss 18 19 the matter with Councillor Colm McGrath and subsequently to draw up an 15:24:39 20 amendment or replacement motion to motion No. 38 which would secure the future of Blanchardstown be agreed with me before the Council meeting on the 16th of 21 May". 22

23

4

13

24 Were you at that meeting?

- 15:24:51 25 A. No.
- 26 Q. 681 All right. Did Mr. Lawlor have any discussion with you about an amending 27 motion?

A. I'm sure he did yeah.

29 Q. 682 In fact I think that Mr. Lawlor in a statement at 2525 describes that meeting 15:25:09 30 in the third paragraph at a crucial meeting which took place on the 13th of May

15:25:12	1		'91, in the office of the County Council, chaired by the then Chairman, the
	2		late Tom Boland. The purpose of the meeting was to discuss the motion and was
	3		agreed in order to protect Blanchardstown's viability, a limit should be placed
	4		on the site at the Quarryvale Shopping Centre."
15:25:26	5		
	6		Now, do you agree with that on the size, on the sizes of the Quarryvale
	7		Shopping Centre. Do you agree that was the ultimate outcome of the motion that
	8		was proposed?
	9	Α.	I didn't agree with what was being done but I agree that that's what was
15:25:41	10		agreed.
	11	Q. 683	And I think that Mr. Al Smith has told the Tribunal that he was presented with
	12		a motion that was given to him by the late Mr. Liam Lawlor which he redrafted
	13		in order to make sense of it effectively, if I can para phrase him and that his
	14		draft ultimately was the draft that was presented to the Council as the
15:26:02	15		amendment to motion No. 38. Now were you aware of that?
	16	Α.	That's quite likely. That often happened, yes. In the course of the cut and
	17		thrust of meetings, yes.
	18	Q. 684	No no I think it's more specific than that. At 3588 please. You will see just
	19		half way down the page "shortly before be the deadline for the submission of
15:26:25	20		motions relating to the zoning of the Quarryvale site, I received a fax message
	21		from Councillor Lawlor enclosing a draft motion and asking for my comments.
	22		The message was a surprise prior to that I had no contact or discussion with
	23		Mr. Lawlor on the matter outside the council chamber. The draft motion was
	24		garbled and incoherent and did not reflect what I understood to be under
15:26:43	25		discussion.
	26		
	27		Following a telephone conversation with Mr. Gareth May, a planning consultant
	28		retained by Green Property Company, in order to clarify my understanding of
	29		what was being discussed, I drafted a motion which reflected what in my
15:26:54	30		understanding, had been under discussion.

15:26:56	1			The motion which was subsequently lodged was substantially the same as my
	2			draft".
	3			
	4			Now, that is what Mr. Smith says his contribution to the matter was.
15:27:06	5	Α.		Okay.
	6	Q.	685	And what he appears to be the telling the Tribunal was that he got a motion in
	7			from Mr. Lawlor. That he couldn't make a great deal of sense with it. He
	8			spoke to Green property and he drafted a motion which was subsequently lodged?
	9	A.		Okay I accept that.
15:27:25	10	Q.	686	Now at 35080 5080. This is the amending motion that was drafted to your
	11			original motion. Would you agree, Mr. McGrath, that effectively what this was
	12			a capping motion?
	13	Α.		It was, yes.
	14	Q.	687	And while there are no figures in that motion what was being suggested here by
15:28:24	15			this motion was that the commercial development to be permitted in Quarryvale
	16			would be, wouldn't accede that which would have been permitted in the old
	17			Lucan/Clondalkin town centre site, is that right?
	18	Α.		Yes, that's right.
	19	Q.	688	Now, you didn't agree with that, is that right?
15:28:39	20	Α.		I signed it.
	21	Q.	689	I accept that you signed it but you have already told the Tribunal five minutes
	22			ago that you didn't agree with it I think, isn't that right?
	23	Α.		I didn't agree with it with a capping down to 250,000 square feet but that
	24			motion there didn't reduce it to 250,000 square feet.
15:28:56	25	Q.	690	That appears to be the motion position. There is no figures in that. It was
	26			going to be a matter I think for negotiation or discussion subsequently what
	27			the amount would be, isn't that right?
	28	A.		Yes well once I saw the D zoning being retained in the motion, it was clear to
	29			me that meant a size of approximately anything between 5 and 700,000 square
15:29:18	30			feet which I was happy with.

15:29:20	1	Q.	691	I think the actual planning permission for the Lucan/Clondalkin town centre had	
	2			provided for a phased introduction with 250,000 square feet and then 250,000	
	3			square feet of approximately 500,000 square feet?	
	4	Α.		I recall. I had no difficulty with that motion.	
15:29:34	5	Q.	692	Now, can I ask you, did you draft that motion?	
	6	Α.		I don't recall if I did or not, no. It's not I was using an imperial 66.	
	7			That doesn't look like an imperial 66 to me.	
	8	Q.	693	Can you outline the Tribunal the circumstances in which you signed it?	
	9	Α.		Not specifically. When was it lodged?	
15:29:56	10	Q.	694	It's not dated other than it's dated the 16th of May '91, at the top?	
	11	Α.		And is that close to a Development Plan meeting.	
	12	Q.	695	That's the day of the motion?	
	13	Α.		Well then I signed it on the day of the meeting I presume.	
	14	Q.	696	The signature beneath yours is that of Mr. Finbarr Hanrahan, did you obtain	
15:30:13	15			that signature?	
	16	Α.		I would have no I can't recall maybe I did. It's not necessary to have a	
	17			second signature on a motion. It's only necessary to have a seconder on the	
	18			floor when it's proposed. It usually it's not unusual to ask different	
	19			councillors to sign something.	
15:30:33	20	Q.	697	And did you discuss with Mr. Hand the signing of this motion?	
	21	Α.		I beg your pardon there is a better answer to that now, that I think of it. If	
	22			I recall rightly Finbarr Hanrahan had a serious difficulty with Quarryvale and	
	23			he was much more sympathetic towards the Blanchardstown situation. So the	
	24			appearance of his signature on that motion would have been a clear indication	
15:30:53	25			to a lot of our colleagues that some resolution had been reached.	
	26	Q.	698	And does that assist you in recollecting whether you were the person with	
	27			obtained Mr. Finbarr Hanrahan's signature on that motion?	
	28	Α.		It does probably not. Probably not.	
	29	Q.	699	And did you discuss this motion with Mr. Tom Hand?	
15:31:13	30	Α.		No, I would say what happened there was I'd say, I'd say Mr. Lawlor brought	

15:31:17	1			that motion to the meeting arising out of the meeting with the Green Property
	2			company. And whilst maybe that's not maybe Mr. Corcoran wasn't happy.
	3			That's the motion we agreed to sign anyway. So I'd say Liam brought it to
	4			Finbarr and Mr. Tom Hand to be signed.
15:31:38	5	Q. 7	700	Mr. Dunlop has told the Tribunal that at a meeting in his offices
	6	Α.		Or Mr. Dunlop may have done it now that I think of it.
	7	Q. 7	701	at a meeting in his offices, that you announced triumphantly to himself and
	8			Mr. Owen O'Callaghan that you had got Mr. Hand's agreement to sign this motion
	9			and you asked that Mr. Dunlop would go and see Mr. Hand about the signing of
15:31:55	10			that motion. Do you agree with that?
	11	Α.		No, I don't recall that, no, no.
	12	Q. 7	702	Is it likely that you might have discussed it with Mr. Hand and got Mr. Hand to
	13			agree to signing the motion and gone back and told Mr. Dunlop and Mr.
	14			O'Callaghan that?
15:32:11	15	Α.		Well if the motion only arrived to the Council on the day of the meeting, that
	16			means it had to be presented to the meeting on the day. And then Mr. Hand's
	17			signature could only have been attached to it on the day of the meeting. So
	18			that would indicate that I couldn't have announced triumphantly anywhere else
	19			that I had got Mr. Hand's signature on it.
15:32:28	20	Q. 7	703	No you misunderstand me, Mr. McGrath. I don't say that you had told them that
	21			you had got Mr. Hand's signature. What you told them that you had obtained was
	22			Mr. Hand's agreement to sign the motion but that Mr. Dunlop would have to go
	23			and see Mr. Hand?
	24	Α.		No, that's completely untrue. My recollection of Tom Hand's attitude to
15:32:51	25			Quarryvale from any time that I spoke to him was positive. He was always
	26			supportive of Quarryvale as far as I recall.
	27	Q. 7	704	And were you aware ever, Mr. McGrath, while we're on the subject of Mr. Hand,
	28			of a statement or a matter mentioned by Mr. Dunlop about the fact that Mr. Hand
	29			had sought 250,000 pounds for his support for Quarryvale?
15:33:12	30	Α.		I heard about it, yes.

15:33:13	1	Q.	705	And approximately can you think, Mr. McGrath, when did you hear about it?
	2			Would it have been before this Tribunal was established?
	3	Α.		No, I don't think so, no, way after I'd say.
	4	Q.	706	Both Ms. Olivia Mitchell and Ms. Therese Ridge have a recollection of being at
15:33:32	5			a lunch or a dinner with Mr. Dunlop, at which this was discussed long before
	6			the Tribunal was established and they advised him to go and see Mr. John
	7			Bruton, you will recollect maybe from reading it in the paper and that a
	8			meeting took place I think in \dots in 1993 at the Red Cow inn at which Mr
	9	A.		I've heard all of this.
15:33:56	10	Q.	707	It would seem from that, that if that was correct that there certainly was
	11			discussion in 1992 and in 1993 about a demand for 250,000 pounds by Mr. Hand
	12			and that was being discussed by Mr. Dunlop?
	13	Α.		Okay. I wasn't aware of it.
	14	Q.	708	Do you think that it's possible that you may have heard about it at the time.
15:34:14	15			It may have been something that you heard about but that you can't
	16			differentiate now between when it exactly it was that you heard it?
	17	A.		That's possible too but no. I think I would have recollected something like
	18			that, yeah.
	19	Q.	709	Yes.
15:34:30	20	Α.		No, the answer is no, no.
	21	Q.	710	Had you ever heard any rumours about Mr. Hand?
	22	Α.		No.
	23	Q.	711	Did you find Mr. Hand an easy person to deal with?
	24	A.		Yes, I did.
15:34:42	25	Q.	712	In terms of being a colleague on Dublin County Council?
	26	A.		Yeah, he was a very senior colleague. I would have been a junior councillor if
	27			you want to put it that way. No, I'd always have great time for Mr. Tom Hand
	28			he was always a very pleasant, amiable individual. I had no reason to doubt
	29			any of his motives.
15:35:00	30	Q.	713	And was he a senior figure in Fine Gael?

15:35:03	1	Α.		He was, yeah.
	2	Q. 7	714	And in any event, you say, you say that you did not tell Mr. Dunlop and Mr.
	3			O'Callaghan that you had obtained Mr. Hand's agreement for a signature, is that
	4			right?
15:35:15	5	Α.		I have no recollection of telling him. The fact that Mr. Hand's signature is
	6			on the motion means that at some point either I or Liam Lawlor or Frank Dunlop
	7			approached him and asked him would he sign it. And he obviously signed it so.
	8	Q. 7	715	Mr. Dunlop accepts that he went to Mr. Hand and asked him to sign the motion.
	9	Α.		So it was Mr. Dunlop then.
15:35:36	10	Q. 7	716	Yes. And he says that he did so after you told him that you had got Mr. Hand's
	11			agreement?
	12	Α.		Well, I mean, it's quite likely that I canvassed Mr. Hand in relation to. $\ I$
	13			may have approached him and being aware of the motion which is a sort of a
	14			compromise, I may have said to him look we seem to have reached a resolution
15:35:54	15			with the Green Property people so maybe you might see your way to supporting us
	16			now. I didn't approach him to sign a motion but I was canvassing his vote for
	17			the actual motion.
	18	Q. 7	717	And would it be fair to say also, Mr. McGrath, that you canvassed everybody's
	19			vote in relation to Quarryvale?
15:36:11	20	A.		Well almost everybody I'd say.
	21	Q. 7	718	Okay. And again can I ask you the Tribunal take it that this is a matter that
	22			would have been discussed by the Fianna Fail party at the Fianna Fail meeting
	23			in advance of the actual meeting at which this matter was debated and voted
	24			upon?
15:36:26	25	Α.		Yes, it would have been discussed.
	26	Q. 7	719	And as one of the persons as the original signatories to the first part of
	27			the motion No. 38 and as a signatory to the amendment, is it fair to surmise
	28			now that you would have spoken to that motion in the Fianna Fail party rooms
	29			and that you would have exserted your colleagues to give their support to
15:36:44	30			Quarryvale?
1				

3 of any motion to amend the Quarryvale motion, isn't that right? 4 A. Yes, I would have, I wasn't party to the meeting that took place. I had no 15:17:01 5 interest in being at that meeting for other reasons but I would have been a reflag to a bull at that meeting you see so. 7 Q. 721 Which meeting are you talking about, Mr. McGrath, are you talking about the 8 Fianna Fail party meeting or the Green Property meeting? 9 A. The Green Property meeting with the north, north of the Liffey councillors, 11 Q. 722 Yes. The meeting on the 13th of May attended by Ms. McGennis and Mr. Lawl 12 and Mr. John Corcoran. 13 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. 723 And Mr. Boland? 15:37:29 IS A. 16 Q. 724 Yes. 17 A. Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation of the culmination of the meeting. 19 Q. 725 Yes but the meeting 15:37:49 Zo A. I was happy with it. 21 Q. 726 The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail 22 colleagues that would have tak				
3 of any motion to amend the Quarryvale motion, isn't that right? 4 A. Yes, I would have, I wasn't party to the meeting that took place. I had no 15:37:01 interest in being at that meeting for other reasons but I would have been a re 6 flag to a bull at that meeting you see so. 7 Q. 721 Which meeting are you talking about, Mr. McGrath, are you talking about the 8 Fianna Fail party meeting or the Green Property meeting? 9 A. The Green Property meeting with the north, north of the Liffey councillors, 12 yeah. yeah. 11 Q. 722 Yes. The meeting on the 13th of May attended by Ms. McGennis and Mr. Lawl 12 and Mr. John Corcoran. 13 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. 723 And Mr. Boland? 15:37:29 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. 724 Yes. 17 A. Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation 18 of the culmination of the meeting. 19 19 Q. 725 Yes but the meeting 15:37:49	15:36:44	1	Α.	Yes, that's fair enough. If that motion arrived prior to the party meeting.
4 A. Yes, I would have, I wasn't party to the meeting that took place. I had no 15:37:07 5 interest in being at that meeting for other reasons but I would have been a re 6 flag to a bull at that meeting you see so. 7 7 Q. 721 Which meeting are you talking about, Mr. McGrath, are you talking about the 8 Fianna Fall party meeting or the Green Property meeting? 9 A. The Green Property meeting with the north, north of the Liffey councillors, 12 weah. 11 12 Yes. The meeting on the 13th of May attended by Ms. McGennis and Mr. Lawid and Mr. John Corcoran. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. 723 And Mr. Boland? 15:37:39 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. 724 Yes. 17 A. Well It was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation of the culmination of the meeting. 19 Q. 725 Yes but the meeting 19:37:73 20 A. I was happy with it. 21 Q. 726 The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would debated and discussed in the Cou		2	Q. 72) Well I would suggest that it's likely you above anybody else would have known
15:37:07 5 interest in being at that meeting for other reasons but I would have been a reflag to a bull at that meeting you see so. 7 Q. 721 Which meeting are you talking about, Mr. McGrath, are you talking about the Fianna Fail party meeting or the Green Property meeting? 9 A. The Green Property meeting with the north, north of the Liffey councillors, yeah. 11 Q. 722 Yes. The meeting on the 13th of May attended by Ms. McGennis and Mr. Lawl and Mr. John Corcoran. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. 723 And Mr. Boland? 15:37:29 15 A. 16 Q. 724 Yes. 17 A. Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation of the culmination of the meeting. 19 Q. 725 Yes but the meeting 19 Q. 726 The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would debated and discussed in the Council? 24 A. Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha time although maybe it was I can't remember. 2		3		of any motion to amend the Quarryvale motion, isn't that right?
6 flag to a bull at that meeting you see so. 7 Q. 721 Which meeting are you talking about, Mr. McGrath, are you talking about the Fianna Fail party meeting or the Green Property meeting? 9 A. The Green Property meeting with the north, north of the Liffey councillors, yeah. 11 Q. 722 Yes. The meeting on the 13th of May attended by Ms. McGennis and Mr. Lawl and Mr. John Corcoran. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. 723 And Mr. Boland? 15:37:29 15 A. Yes, yeah, that one, yeah. So this was the culmination of that meeting. 16 Q. 724 Yes. 17 A. Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation of the culmination of the meeting. 19 Q. 725 Yes but the meeting 15:37:40 20 A. 12 I was happy with it. 21 Q. 726 The meeting 1 had been asking you about was the meeting of your Flanna Fail colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would debated and discussed in the Council? 24 A. Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the Flanna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do you understand pre		4	Α.	Yes, I would have, I wasn't party to the meeting that took place. I had no
7 Q. 721 Which meeting are you talking about, Mr. McGrath, are you talking about the 8 Fianna Fail party meeting or the Green Property meeting? 9 A. The Green Property meeting with the north, north of the Liffey councillors, 11 Q. 722 Yes. 11 Q. 722 Yes. The meeting on the 13th of May attended by Ms. McGennis and Mr. Lawi 12 and Mr. John Corcoran. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. 723 And Mr. Boland? 1537.29 IS A. Yes, 16 Q. 724 Yes. 17 A. Yes, yeah, that one, yeah. So this was the culmination of that meeting. 18 of the culmination of the meeting. 19 Q. 725 Yes but the meeting 1837.69 Q. 726 The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail 22 colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would debated and discussed in the Council? 24 A. Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we 1538:60 Zi the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the	15:37:01	5		interest in being at that meeting for other reasons but I would have been a red
 Fianna Fail party meeting or the Green Property meeting? A. The Green Property meeting with the north, north of the Liffey councillors, yeah. Veah. Q. 722 Yes. The meeting on the 13th of May attended by Ms. McGennis and Mr. Lawl and Mr. John Corcoran. A. Yes. Q. 723 And Mr. Boland? A. Yes, yeah, that one, yeah. So this was the culmination of that meeting. Q. 724 Yes. A. Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation of the culmination of the meeting. Q. 725 Yes but the meeting I. Was happy with it. Q. 726 The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would debated and discussed in the Council? A. Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the Tianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha time although maybe it was I can't remember. Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical 		6		flag to a bull at that meeting you see so.
9 A. The Green Property meeting with the north, north of the Liffey councillors, yeah. 11 Q. 722 Yes. The meeting on the 13th of May attended by Ms. McGennis and Mr. Lawl and Mr. John Corcoran. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. 723 And Mr. Boland? 15:37:29 15 A. 16 Q. 724 Yes. 17 A. Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation of the culmination of the meeting. 19 Q. 725 Yes but the meeting 18:37:41 Q. 726 The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would debated and discussed in the Council? 24 A. Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha time although maybe it was I can't remember. 29 Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical		7	Q. 72	Which meeting are you talking about, Mr. McGrath, are you talking about the
13:37:29 10 yeah. 11 Q. 722 Yes. The meeting on the 13th of May attended by Ms. McGennis and Mr. Lawl 12 and Mr. John Corcoran. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. 723 And Mr. Boland? 15:37:39 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. 724 Yes. 17 A. Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation of the culmination of the meeting. 19 Q. 725 Yes but the meeting 18:37:43 20 A. I was happy with it. 21 Q. 726 The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail 22 colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would debated and discussed in the Council? 23 debated and discussed in the Council? 24 A. Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at that time although maybe it was I can't remember. 29 Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical		8		Fianna Fail party meeting or the Green Property meeting?
11Q. 722Yes. The meeting on the 13th of May attended by Ms. McGennis and Mr. Lawl and Mr. John Corcoran.13A.Yes.14Q. 723And Mr. Boland?1537:2915A.Yes, yeah, that one, yeah. So this was the culmination of that meeting.16Q. 724Yes.17A.Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation of the culmination of the meeting.19Q. 725Yes but the meeting15:37:4320A.I was happy with it.21Q. 726The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would debated and discussed in the Council?24A.Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha time although maybe it was I can't remember.29Q. 727Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical		9	Α.	The Green Property meeting with the north, north of the Liffey councillors,
12 and Mr. John Corcoran. 13 A. 14 Q. 723 14 Q. 723 15 A. 16 Q. 724 17 A. 18 Yes. 17 A. 18 Off the culmination of the meeting. 19 Q. 725 19 Q. 726 19 Q. 726 11 The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail 20 A. 21 Q. 726 22 colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would 23 debated and discussed in the Council? 24 A. Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we 23 the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the 26 Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do 27 you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha 28 time although maybe it was I can't remember. 29 Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical	15:37:29	10		yeah.
13A.Yes.14Q. 723And Mr. Boland?15.37:2915A.Yes, yeah, that one, yeah. So this was the culmination of that meeting.16Q. 724Yes.17A.Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation18-of the culmination of the meeting.19Q. 725Yes but the meeting15:37:4320A.I was happy with it.21Q. 726The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail22-colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would23A.Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we15:37:4925-the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the23Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do23Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do24A.Yes I understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at that25-Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do26Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the council one to two hours prior do28Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the council one to two hours prior do29Q. 727Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical		11	Q. 72	2 Yes. The meeting on the 13th of May attended by Ms. McGennis and Mr. Lawlor
14Q. 723And Mr. Boland?15A.Yes, yeah, that one, yeah. So this was the culmination of that meeting.16Q. 724Yes.17A.Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation18of the culmination of the meeting.19Q. 725Yes but the meeting15:37:4320A.I was happy with it.21Q. 726The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail22colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would23A.Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we15:37:4925the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the23Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do24A.Yes I understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha26Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do27you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha28Umber although maybe it was I can't remember.29Q. 727Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical		12		and Mr. John Corcoran.
 15.37:29 15 A. Yes, yeah, that one, yeah. So this was the culmination of that meeting. 16 Q. 724 Yes. 17 A. Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation of the culmination of the meeting. 19 Q. 725 Yes but the meeting 18.37:43 20 A. I was happy with it. 21 Q. 726 The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would debated and discussed in the Council? 24 A. Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha time although maybe it was I can't remember. 29 Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical 		13	Α.	Yes.
16Q. 724Yes.17A.Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation18of the culmination of the meeting.19Q. 725Yes but the meeting15:37:4320A.I was happy with it.21Q. 726The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail22colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would23debated and discussed in the Council?24A.Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we25the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the26Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do27you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha28time although maybe it was I can't remember.29Q. 727Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical		14	Q. 72	3 And Mr. Boland?
17A.Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation18of the culmination of the meeting.19Q. 725Yes but the meeting15:37:4320A.I was happy with it.21Q. 726The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail22colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would23debated and discussed in the Council?24A.Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we25the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the26Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do27you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha28time although maybe it was I can't remember.29Q. 727Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical	15:37:29	15	Α.	Yes, yeah, that one, yeah. So this was the culmination of that meeting.
18of the culmination of the meeting.19Q. 725Yes but the meeting15.37:4320A.I was happy with it.21Q. 726The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail22colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would23debated and discussed in the Council?24A.Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we15:38:0025the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the26Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do27you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha28time although maybe it was I can't remember.29Q. 727Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical		16	Q. 724	1 Yes.
 19 Q. 725 Yes but the meeting 15:37:43 20 A. I was happy with it. 21 Q. 726 The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail 22 colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would 23 debated and discussed in the Council? 24 A. Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we 25 the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the 26 Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do 27 you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha 28 time although maybe it was I can't remember. 29 Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical 		17	Α.	Well it was obviously whoever typed the motion it was their interpretation
 15:37:43 20 A. I was happy with it. 21 Q. 726 The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail 22 colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would 23 debated and discussed in the Council? 24 A. Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we 15:38:00 25 the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the 26 Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do 27 you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha 28 time although maybe it was I can't remember. 29 Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical 		18		of the culmination of the meeting.
 Q. 726 The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would debated and discussed in the Council? A. Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha time although maybe it was I can't remember. Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical 		19	Q. 72	5 Yes but the meeting
 colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would debated and discussed in the Council? A. Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha time although maybe it was I can't remember. Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical 	15:37:43	20	Α.	I was happy with it.
 23 debated and discussed in the Council? 24 A. Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we 15:38:00 25 the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the 26 Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do 27 you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha 28 time although maybe it was I can't remember. 29 Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical 		21	Q. 72	5 The meeting I had been asking you about was the meeting of your Fianna Fail
24A.Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we15:38:0025the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the26Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do27you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha28time although maybe it was I can't remember.29Q. 727Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical		22		colleagues that would have taken place on the same date as this matter would be
15:38:0025the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the26Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do27you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha28time although maybe it was I can't remember.29Q. 727Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical		23		debated and discussed in the Council?
Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha time although maybe it was I can't remember. Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical		24	Α.	Yes I understand what you asked me. My reply to you was I'm not sure if we had
 27 you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at tha 28 time although maybe it was I can't remember. 29 Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical 	15:38:00	25		the text, if that motion was in my hand prior you see the meetings of the
 time although maybe it was I can't remember. Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical 		26		Fianna Fail group prior to the meeting of the Council one to two hours prior do
29 Q. 727 Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical		27		you understand previously. So that motion may not have been with us at that
		28		time although maybe it was I can't remember.
15:38:19 30 text of the motion in your hand you above anybody else would have known		29	Q. 72	Even if I suggest to you, Mr. McGrath, even if you didn't have the physical
	15:38:19	30		text of the motion in your hand you above anybody else would have known

15:38:23	1	A.		Yes.
	2	Q.	728	the fact that there was an amendment coming, isn't that right?
	3	A.		Councillor Boland I think was in the Chair at the time. He would have
	4			appraised the Fianna Fail group meeting of what had gone on at the meeting with
15:38:35	5			Mr. Corcoran, yes.
	6	Q.	729	And therefore when you are discussing this with your Fianna Fail colleagues you
	7			would have known as would your Fianna Fail colleagues of the fact that there
	8			was a motion and the amendment to the motion proposed that the retail element
	9			or the commercial element of Quarryvale would have been the same as would have
15:38:50	10			been permitted on the old Lucan/Clondalkin town centre?
	11	A.		Yes and in the interests of getting the motion through the chamber passed I was
	12			happy with that.
	13	Q.	730	And you would have recommended it follows from that that your Fianna Fail
	14			colleagues would support you in voting for the amendment as well as voting for
15:39:05	15			the substantive motion?
	16	A.		Yes.
	17	Q.	731	Now I think at that meeting the manager produced a report, isn't that right?
	18	A.		Yes, as he would, yeah.
	19	Q.	732	And in at 16752, there were a number of matters that were dealt with in
15:39:26	20			relation to discussing the manager's report and then there was a discussion
	21			about the Quarryvale motion at 16753. And there is a summary there in the
	22			second paragraph of the manager's report. And the report outlined a number of
	23			difficulties with rezoning the Quarryvale lands to D major town centre but
	24			indicated that the lands could accommodate the industrial development proposed
15:39:55	25			in the motion. The report stated that the Dublin Planning Officer was of the
	26			view that the town centre designation should remain at Neilstown but if the
	27			Council passed this motion then the only logical conclusion would be to rezone
	28			the original site at Neilstown to industrial. The report also stated that in
	29			the event that Council decided to rezone the Quarryvale site then the most
15:40:15	30			appropriate designation would be C town or district centre as this would be

15:40:19	1			give a more balanced spread of centres".
	2			
	3			Now, in fact the manager, what the manager was suggesting there in relation to
	4			the Neilstown site was what Mr. Lawlor and yourself had attempted to do in
15:40:31	5			February, propose an E zoning for the Neilstown lands, isn't that right?
	6	A.		Yes.
	7	Q.	733	And also what the manager is saying here is that if you pass Mr. Colm McGrath's
	8			Quarryvale motion what you are doing is you are moving the town centre zoning
	9			the D zoning from Neilstown to Quarryvale, isn't that right?
15:40:48	10	A.		Yes.
	11	Q.	734	And the manager is also suggesting that what would be a more appropriate zoning
	12			for Quarryvale was a C zoning?
	13	A.		Yeah.
	14	Q.	735	Which is a district centre zoning, isn't that right?
15:40:58	15	A.		That's right, yes.
	16	Q.	736	Now, I think Mr. McGrath, that the amendment was put to the floor, isn't that
	17			right? And the amendment was passed?
	18	A.		Uh-huh.
	19	Q.	737	And thereafter the substantive motion was passed, isn't is that right, and you
15:41:14	20			voted in favour of the amendment and a substantive motion?
	21	A.		Yeah.
	22	Q.	738	Now your substantive motion proposed that the Quarryvale lands would be rezoned
	23			D and E, isn't that right?
	24	A.		That's right yes.
15:41:25	25	Q.	739	Major town centre and E, industrial?
	26	A.		Yes.
	27	Q.	740	You didn't take up the manager's suggestion that the more appropriate zoning
	28			for Quarryvale would be C. Can you just explain that?
	29	A.		I didn't take it up.
15:41:38	30	Q.	741	The Manager had suggested that if there was a decision to rezone the Quarryvale

15:41:43	1		site the most appropriate designation would be a C zoning?
	2	Α.	Well I did take it up.
	3	Q. 742	You took it up in December '92?
	4	Α.	With the amendment.
15:41:57	5	Q. 743	No. The amend no you misunderstand me, Mr. McGrath. Your motion that you
	6		drafted and proposed on the 15th of February, proposed that the Quarryvale
	7		lands would be zoned D?
	8	Α.	Yes.
	9	Q. 744	Major town centre.
15:42:05	10	Α.	Uh-huh.
	11	Q. 745	And E, industrial.
	12	Α.	Yes.
	13	Q. 746	The manager in his report to the meeting said that if it was proposed to rezone
	14		the Quarryvale site, the most appropriate designation would be a C zoning,
15:42:17	15		isn't that right, not a D zoning?
	16	Α.	Yeah, he is offering that up, yes yeah.
	17	Q. 747	You don't accept that because you don't amend or change your motion and the
	18		motion that is put to the floor is to rezone the Quarryvale lands D and E,
	19		subject to the amendment.
15:42:32	20	Α.	Yes but it would have been very foolish of me to amend or withdraw my motion.
	21	Q. 748	Why was that?
	22	Α.	One would always keep a motion alive to its death or withdrawal because one
	23		of the amendment motion may not have been passed.
	24	Q. 749	No what I am just curious about, Mr. McGrath, is why it is that you insisted on
15:42:53	25		staying with the D zoning, the major town centre zoning that you didn't accept
	26		what the manager was recommending. He was saying if you are going to rezone
	27		Quarryvale a more appropriate zoning would be C. Right, which would be a
	28		district centre zoning?
	29	Α.	Well with respect, Ms. Collins, (sic) I did accept the managers on the day
15:43:14	30		because we put forward the amended motion.

15:43:17	1	Q.	750	The amended motion
	2	Α.		Which by attaching it to the substantive motion amended the substantive motion
	3			back to district centre.
	4	Q.	751	No it didn't. The maps that went on display following the decision in May
15:43:28	5			1991, showed Quarryvale with a D zoning?
	6	Α.		When did they go on display?
	7	Q.	752	They went on display in September 1991 until December 91.
	8	A.		After this meeting?
	9	Q.	753	Yes. You may be confusing this with what happened in December '92, when the
15:43:43	10			zoning was changed to C and E on the Quarryvale lands.
	11	Α.		I am, yeah. So what's the date of this meeting is when?
	12	Q.	754	Is the 16th of May 1991.
	13	A.		Okay.
	14	Q.	755	Yes.
15:43:55	15	Α.		Yeah. Well then the answer why I didn't is because I was still of the opinion
	16			that we should go with a D zoning on that site.
	17	Q.	756	And that the effect of that was to move the town centre zoning?
	18	Α.		Yes.
	19	Q.	757	From Neilstown Lucan/Clondalkin?
15:44:08	20	Α.		Yes.
	21	Q.	758	To Quarryvale?
	22	Α.		Yes.
	23	Q.	759	All right. Now, I think in the course of the Local Elections there was a lot
	24			of publicity and arguments in the newspapers about the change in the Quarryvale
15:44:23	25			lands, isn't that right and it became a political matter particularly local,
	26			isn't that the position?
	27	Α.		It did, yes.
	28	Q.	760	Now, did you receive any political donations in the course of that election
	29			from Mr. Dunlop?
15:44:39	30	A.		In the 1991 was it?

15:44:40	1	Q.	761	Yes.
	2	Α.		I would have I'm sure, yes.
	3	Q.	762	Mr. Dunlop says that he says that it was for your support for Quarryvale that
	4			you requested it and you he paid you a sum of 2,000 pounds in cash. If we
15:44:53	5			start for the matters that mightn't be so contentious. Would you agree that
	6			it's likely that in May or June of 1991, Mr. Dunlop would have paid you 2,000
	7			pounds in cash by way of a political contribution?
	8	Α.		Well again I have no difficulty with the amount, I have no difficulty with the
	9			fact that he may have or may not have. I have difficulty with the word "pay".
15:45:14	10			He never paid me anything. He made political donations to me.
	11	Q.	763	I had said in deference to your earlier comment, Mr. McGrath, that could we
	12			agree that Mr. Dunlop may have made you a political contribution of 2,000
	13			pounds in cash in the May June Local Elections of '91.
	14	Α.		I think he did, yes. Didn't I give evidence to that effect previously.
15:45:36	15	Q.	764	Yes, I think you did.
	16	Α.		Yeah.
	17	Q.	765	And it was in relation to the money left in the newspaper?
	18	Α.		Yes, yeah.
	19	Q.	766	But I think that in fact you had also given evidence of the fact that there was
15:45:47	20			a similar donation in 1992 I think, isn't that right?
	21	Α.		I don't recall now to be honest with you.
	22	Q.	767	In any event in, so far as this is concerned, do you agree or not dispute I
	23			suppose Mr. Dunlop's evidence, that he made a contribution to you in May or
	24			June of 1991 in the sum of 2,000 pounds in cash?
15:46:12	25	Α.		I think that's true, yes.
	26	Q.	768	Yes. And can you just outline the circumstances in which that contribution was
	27			made?
	28	Α.		Is this the one in the Irish Times?
	29	Q.	769	You will have to give your evidence, Mr. McGrath. This is the June, May/June
15:46:38	30			1991?

15:46:38	1	A.		Well I can't. I can't recall specifically saying when he gave it to me. I
	2			gave you have the evidence there somewhere.
	3	Q.	770	That was in 1992.
	4	A.		Was it?
15:46:38	5	Q.	771	In the course of the Carrickmines I Module you gave evidence of the receipt of
	6			2,000 pounds?
	7	A.		In 1992.
	8	Q.	772	Yeah between the 12th and the end of June of 1992?
	9	A.		Okay well then the answer is no he didn't. He didn't give me 2,000 pounds in
15:46:54	10			June or May or June of 1991. He may have given me some different figure but he
	11			certainly didn't give me that.
	12	Q.	773	Are you saying, if maybe if we take it in stages. Are you saying that you did
	13			not get anything for the Local Elections in 1991 from Mr. Dunlop?
	14	A.		No, I think I answered that earlier. I said I would have most likely got a
15:47:17	15			contribution from Mr. Dunlop for the Local Elections in 1991, yeah.
	16	Q.	774	Is it likely that that contribution was in cash?
	17	A.		It's likely or else it was in the form of a cheque made out to my golf classic.
	18	Q.	775	In which case if there is such a cheque we will find the cheque in Mr. Dunlop's
	19			bank accounts and we will find the receipt of it lodged to your accounts, isn't
15:47:39	20			that right?
	21	A.		If we can identify it, yeah, you will.
	22	Q.	776	And that you will have known from the documentation that when Mr. Dunlop wrote
	23			a cheque for a golf classic as indeed he did later for you, it's all recorded
	24			in Mr. Dunlop's cheque payments book, isn't that?
15:47:55	25	A.		Yes, okay that's if it's a cheque.
	26	Q.	777	That's what I'm saying to you?
	27	A.		It may have been cash.
	28	Q.	778	In this particular instance there is no evidence of a cheque being paid to you
	29			May or June of 1991?
15:48:05	30	A.		Okay it must have been cash then.

15:48:07	1	Q.	779	All right. If it was payable in cash you would have no record of how much you
	2			were paid, isn't that right?
	3	A.		No.
	4	Q.	780	And you are therefore relying upon your memory as to how much you got?
15:48:15	5	Α.		Yes but the denominations. Whenever I got a donation from Mr. Dunlop the
	6			denominations were usually 500 or 1,000 or 2000.
	7	Q.	781	They are round figure sums?
	8	A.		Yes.
	9	Q.	782	You are not getting 610 pounds?
15:48:29	10	Α.		No always round figures.
	11	Q.	783	All right?
	12	Α.		The 500 related to the price of a team in a golf classic.
	13	Q.	784	If it was?
	14	Α.		If it was yeah.
15:48:38	15	Q.	785	Or alternatively it's 1,000 pounds and it doesn't relate to a team in a golf
	16			classic and it's a donation for the Local Elections?
	17	Α.		No, 1,000 pounds relates to two teams.
	18	Q.	786	Two teams for the golf classic?
	19	Α.		Which I distinctly recall he did take once. I had to get eight players to
15:48:54	20			play on the teams. He didn't provide players.
	21	Q.	787	You did not say as I understand it, that that in fact is attributable you
	22			can't identify what teams are attributable to the lodgements to your bank
	23			account, isn't that right?
	24	Α.		Only that they would have been Frank Dunlop & Associates on the board on the
15:49:11	25			you know on the sponsorship board.
	26	Q.	788	And you don't have any correspondence, isn't that right, from Mr. Dunlop
	27			enclosing a cheque or a donation?
	28	A.		I do distinctly recall him sending me a cheque once in relation to a golf
	29			classic. I have no record of it now all of that's in the bin but he did
15:49:29	30			support a golf classic by way of cheque once.

15:49:32	1	Q.	789	I am going to show you that cheque, Mr. McGrath and I think it's 1997. 13537
	2			please. This is it a letter from you to Mr. Dunlop seeking support for your
	3			golf classic. And at 13538, there is a cheque. All right? Now, I think that
	4			in that same year in 1999, that you also received at 13545, a cheque from Riga
15:50:22	5			Limited for the golf classic also?
	6	Α.		Yeah, that would make sense.
	7	Q.	790	All right. Now, when you talk about having received a cheque and there being a
	8			letter in relation to a cheque is that the letter the cheque that you are
	9			talking about?
15:50:33	10	Α.		It more than likely is, yeah.
	11	Q.	791	Thank would mean then that we could eliminate the cheque from any of our
	12			discussions about what monies you might have received in 1991, isn't that
	13			right, because that's a donation to your golf classic in 1999, one by Mr.
	14			Dunlop and one by Riga Limited, isn't that right?
15:50:51	15	Α.		Can we just go back to that previous cheque please.
	16	Q.	792	Yes.
	17	Α.		The Dunlop one.
	18	Q.	793	Yes, I am going to get it for you.
	19			
15:50:58	20			JUDGE FAHERTY: 13157.
	21			
	22			MS. DILLON: 13158 is the cheque I think.
	23			
	24			JUDGE FAHERTY: Sorry.
15:51:08	25			
	26	Q.	794	MS. DILLON: Yes.
	27	Α.		You see that's curious now. Well I distinctly remember. You see that's FJ and
	28			S Dunlop. That's a private cheque.
	29	Q.	795	Yes.
15:51:17	30	A.		Whereas the cheque. Okay. There is no question that I received that in

15:51:21	1			relation to that golf classic but I distinctly remember a cheque from Frank
	2			Dunlop & Associates in relation to a golf classic as well.
	3	Q.	796	The other cheque that you received from Mr. Dunlop appears to be the cheque for
	4			1,000 pounds made out to Tara Tower Secretarial which was a cheque drawn on
15:51:38	5			Frank Dunlop & Associates?
	6	A.		Yeah but I still do recall a cheque in relation to a golf classic from Frank as
	7			I said earlier on I do recall that. However, I may be wrong but I'm you know
	8			I'm quite clear that he did send me a support for a golf classic by way of a
	9			Frank Dunlop & Associates cheque because it was accompanied by Frank Dunlop &
15:51:58	10			Associates notepaper and I wish you well note however. I don't know where you
	11			are going with this. I am not denying any of this. I am just saying to you
	12			yes he did. Any time I asked him for support he was forthcoming.
	13	Q.	797	You bring me on to my next question then. May the Tribunal take it that Mr.
	14			Dunlop's donations to you where those as a result of a request for support from
15:52:18	15			you?
	16	A.		Yes.
	17	Q.	798	And that you would have by this stage in May or June of 1991, you were firmly
	18			entrenched as it were with Mr. Dunlop on the Quarryvale team and you were both
	19			working to the same result, isn't that right?
15:52:32	20	A.		That's fair comment.
	21	Q.	799	And I am suggesting to you that it's likely that you would have approached Mr.
	22			Dunlop and asked him for support for the Local Election?
	23	A.		Yes.
	24	Q.	800	And in the absence of there being evidence of a cheque either received by you
15:52:46	25			in your bank accounts or from Mr. Dunlop from his cheque payments book, it's
	26			likely that whatever you got from Mr. Dunlop in 1991 was cash?
	27	A.		It's quite likely, yes, yeah.
	28	Q.	801	And that would have necessitated I suggest to you Mr. McGrath a face-to-face
	29			meeting between yourself and Mr. Dunlop?
15:53:00	30	A.		Yes.

15:53:01	1	Q.	802	And is it likely that Mr. Dunlop would have gone out to see you in Clondalkin?
	2	A.		Yes, he did, yes, yeah.
	3	Q.	803	And isn't it also likely that this would have been as a result of contact made
	4			by you to Mr. Dunlop?
15:53:15	5	A.		Or the other way around.
	6	Q.	804	Yes.
	7	Α.		He was very proactive in relation to supporting councillors.
	8	Q.	805	Yes but I had understood you to say that you would have approached him. You
	9			would have asked him for support.
15:53:25	10	Α.		He would have got the begging letter.
	11	Q.	806	Yes.
	12	Α.		Along with many others obviously.
	13	Q.	807	Right. And would he have contacted you and made an arrangement to meet with
	14			you?
15:53:33	15	Α.		He would, yes.
	16	Q.	808	Right. And he would have gone out to you in Clondalkin, is that correct?
	17	Α.		Yes.
	18	Q.	809	And he would have given you the money?
	19	Α.		Yes.
15:53:39	20	Q.	810	Would he have asked for a receipt?
	21	Α.		No, he never asked for a receipt.
	22	Q.	811	What discussion would you have had with Mr. Dunlop when this payment was when
	23			this political donation was being handed over?
	24	Α.		Domestic discussion.
15:53:54	25	Q.	812	About what Mr when you say domestic are you talking about the election?
	26	Α.		How are you, how's the family, how's your business going. Isn't it a nice day.
	27	Q.	813	Uh-huh. How did you know that Mr. Dunlop was proactive in supporting
	28			councillors?
	29	Α.		Well he always supported me.
15:54:12	30	Q.	814	But other than that were you aware of any support that he gave to anybody else?

15:54:15	1	Α.	Not specifically but you know you can draw assumptions.
	2	Q. 815	And did you assume that he was making similar donations to other councillors?
	3	Α.	Well I would say that every councillor contesting Local Elections would have
	4		had to have a "war chest" so similarly they would be out seeking support and
15:54:33	5		I'm sure if he was aware of that he would have supported them.
	6	Q. 816	And if Mr. Dunlop's donation to you was made in cash as you suspect, then it's
	7		likely you would have expended that when you put it into the drawer with the
	8		other cash and you would have expended it in the course of the election?
	9	Α.	And other ways, yes.
15:54:51	10	Q. 817	And when you say "other ways" what do you mean, Mr. McGrath?
	11	Α.	What I referred to earlier on, a lot of donation that is I received in turn
	12		became donations.
	13	Q. 818	Now, in May of 1991, (sic) when Quarryvale was being discussed and around the
	14		time of the election and you were fundraising, Minister Michael Smith as he
15:55:11	15		then was, gave two speeches in which he described planning in Dublin as being a
	16		debased currency?
	17	Α.	I recall that, yes.
	18	Q. 819	And at 25438.
	19		
15:55:21	20		JUDGE FAHERTY: I think that was '93, Ms. Dillon, you said May '91
	21		
	22		MS. DILLON: Sorry I beg your pardon. I am absolutely right I'll come back to
	23		that, Mr. McGrath, sorry. I will come back and deal with that later.
	24	Q. 820	On the 6th of June 1991, Mr. Dunlop, (sic) if I can show you sorry I beg
15:55:40	25		your pardon, Mr. McGrath. 14203 please. There is an entry in Mr. Dunlop's
	26		diary and I know that you have given your evidence in relation to Mr. Dunlop's
	27		diaries and you dispute material in Mr. Dunlop's diary but the entry at the
	28		bottom of that page that's heavily overwritten has been the subject of
	29		analysis. And if you look at 25067. This is what was written beneath it and
15:56:13	30		the reference appears to be TG, which would be Tom Gilmartin. OOC Owen

15:56:18	1		O'Callaghan, C Mac which is Colm McGrath, Mr. Dunlop says and SG Sean Gilbride.
	2		In Buswells Hotel. Now, if we go back to the page at 14203. Mr. Dunlop cannot
	3		provide any explanation as to why it was that he over wrote the material that
	4		was contained there. But he does say that the names and initials that were
15:56:50	5		previously there would have indicated that a meeting would have been arranged
	6		between Mr. Gilmartin, Mr. O'Callaghan, yourself and Mr. Gilbride. Did you
	7		everybody have such a meeting?
	8	A.	I have no recollection of it.
	9	Q. 821	If you had had such a meeting, Mr. McGrath, you would recollect it?
15:57:08	10	Α.	More than likely. Is that 9 p.m. or 9 a.m.
	11	Q. 822	That's nine o'clock in the evening?
	12	Α.	Very unusual yeah, yeah.
	13	Q. 823	Now can I ask you whether you ever attended any meeting at which Mr. Gilmartin
	14		and Mr. O'Callaghan were present?
15:57:25	15	Α.	Yes.
	16	Q. 824	How many meetings would you have had with them together?
	17	Α.	Three or four I'd say.
	18	Q. 825	Right. And what was the relationship like?
	19	A.	Between the two.
15:57:33	20	Q. 826	Yeah, between Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Gilmartin?
	21	Α.	Well they were two people getting into bed together businesswise.
	22	Q. 827	Right.
	23	Α.	Seemed quite cordial, I didn't pick up any tension, obviously there was maybe
	24		underlying tensions that I wasn't aware of.
15:57:49	25	Q. 828	And this, these meetings would have taken place after January of 1991, is that
	26		right?
	27	A.	Whatever yes I'm sure. I don't have the time table in front of me but.
	28	Q. 829	And after the vote on the 16th of May 1991, was Mr. Gilmartin happy with what
	29		had been achieved?
15:58:07		A.	Yes, as far as I'm aware, he was, yeah.

15:58:10	1	Q. 8	30	And well did you discuss it with him Mr. McGrath?
	2	Α.		Yes.
	3	Q. 8	31	And would you have explained to him the effect of the amendment to the motion?
	4	Α.		Yes, I'm sure I would, yeah.
15:58:19	5	Q. 8	32	And that in effect what he was now getting on his site was a town centre but
	6			with a retail or commercial element of it capped at approximately 500,000
	7			square feet?
	8	Α.		Yes, yeah.
	9	Q. 8	33	Did Mr. Gilmartin seem to be satisfied with that? Was he happy with that?
15:58:34	10	Α.		Well he wasn't entirely happy but he accepted that it meant that we were going
	11			to achieve a zoning on the site which could eventually be upgraded. That's the
	12			way I would have explained it to him.
	13	Q. 8	34	And would you have told Mr. Gilmartin from the very beginning from May of '91,
	14			when the capping was first introduced that it would be upgraded in the future?
15:58:58	15	Α.		Yes, I would have told him that, yeah.
	16	Q. 8	35	And that you would have expressed confidence from the very beginning about the
	17			prospect of getting any cap ultimately removed?
	18	Α.		Yes, I would have been confident.
	19	Q. 8	36	Would you also have explained to Mr. Gilmartin about the fact that in January
15:59:12	20			of 1994, the councils were going to split into three and these lands were going
	21			to fall into the area of South Dublin County Council?
	22	Α.		If I was aware of it at the time, yes, it would have been, yeah.
	23	Q. 8	37	Sorry. So would it be fair to say then after the May 1991, meeting in so far
	24			as the planning was concerned, Mr. Gilmartin while he wasn't ecstatic was
15:59:34	25			reasonably happy that progress was being made?
	26	Α.		Yes, he had to be, yes.
	27	Q. 8	38	Yes. And that he was also being reassured by you that any cap that was imposed
	28			would ultimately be lifted?
	29	Α.		Well I was in no position to assure him of that but I had probably expressed
15:59:50	30			the hope that we could lift it.

15:59:51	1	Q.	839	Or the expectation that?
	2	A.		Expectation.
	3	Q.	840	Expectation that it would be lifted?
	4	A.		A confident expectation I suppose, yeah.
15:59:58	5	Q.	841	And I think that in the first public display at page 944, you will see that the
	6			blue area of the Quarryvale lands are zoned D?
	7	Α.		Yes.
	8	Q.	842	Right. And the two purple areas beside them are zoned E, industrial, isn't
	9			that right? And the Neilstown/Balgaddy lands are zoned E, for industrial and
16:00:22	10			related uses. So in effect what had happened was the D zoning had gone from
	11			Neilstown to the middle lands in Quarryvale?
	12	A.		Yes.
	13	Q.	843	Isn't that right? And that was the way the matter went in the first public
	14			display isn't that right?
16:00:36	15	Α.		Yes.
	16	Q.	844	At this time or immediately before the first public display the results of the
	17			election had become known isn't that right? And there had been casualties,
	18			political casualties attributable to the Quarryvale development isn't that
	19			right?
16:00:49	20	Α.		Well I wouldn't say entirely but.
	21	Q.	845	You would say entirely?
	22	Α.		I wouldn't say entirely.
	23	Q.	846	But
	24	Α.		The public are very fickle in their voting patterns so it would be very very
16:01:01	25			difficult to pinpoint the loss of any seat down to, you know, a Councillor's
	26			stance on one particular issue, albeit a fairly major one, you know.
	27	Q.	847	And Mr. O'Callaghan didn't make any political contributions to you for that
	28			election in June May June '91 isn't that right?
	29	A.		No, I don't think so no.
16:01:21	30	Q.	848	But did he in October make political contribution to you?

16:01:24	1	Α.	I'm sure if it's there on the record I'm sure he did, yeah.
	2	Q. 849	6084. This is an extract I think from Mr. O'Callaghan's cheque book in
	3		relation to a payment of a cheque to you which is debited to Mr. O'Callaghan's
	4		account at 6082.
16:01:51	5	Α.	Uh-huh.
	6	Q. 850	On the 18th of October '91?
	7	Α.	Yes.
	8	Q. 851	You see that debit?
	9	Α.	Yes.
16:02:01	10	Q. 852	That would mean that by the 18th of October Mr. O'Callaghan's cheque had been
	11		cashed isn't that right or lodged to another bank account?
	12	Α.	Yes.
	13	Q. 853	And at 6209. On the 5th of November 1991 there is a lodgement to your Irish
	14		Permanent bank account, isn't that right?
16:02:26	15	Α.	Yes.
	16	Q. 854	In the sum of 5,000 Pounds?
	17	Α.	Yes.
	18	Q. 855	Which is described as a cheque lodgement, isn't that right?
	19	Α.	Yes.
16:02:33	20	Q. 856	And at 6210, Mr. McGrath. You see there the underlying lodgement docket?
	21	Α.	Yes.
	22	Q. 857	And you will see, first of all, that it's a total cheque 5,000?
	23	Α.	Uh-huh.
	24	Q. 858	Of a total lodgement. And at the bottom beneath that it says 5,000 cheque
16:02:57	25		lodgement?
	26	Α.	Yeah.
	27	Q. 859	And then if you go back through that line, if you go across it says cash zero,
	28		do you see the zero?
	29	Α.	Yes that's what we referred to earlier on. That's what's always caused me some
16:03:10	30		confusion you know.

16:03:11	1	Q.	860	Well I can't say that I am going to assist you very greatly Mr. McGrath. The
	2			cheque is debited from Mr. O'Callaghan's account on the 18th of October?
	3	A.		Yeah.
	4	Q.	861	That means that the cheque has been negotiated by you by the 18th of October?
16:03:24	5	A.		Yes.
	6	Q.	862	I am going to suggest to you, therefore, that it's unlikely that it can form
	7			the proceeds of a cheque for 5,000 Pounds which is lodged on the 5th of
	8			November '91.
	9	A.		Yeah, I won't disagree with you there, yeah.
16:03:37	10	Q.	863	And that, therefore, there is a number of possibilities here?
	11	Α.		Uh-huh.
	12	Q.	864	This is a new 5,000 Pounds which is nothing to do with Mr. O'Callaghan?
	13	A.		Okay.
	14	Q.	865	Or it is Mr. O'Callaghan has given you 5,000 Pounds and all Mr. O'Callaghan
16:03:54	15			gave you was 5,000 Pounds. That's not what Mr. O'Callaghan says. I am just
	16			putting these forward to you.
	17	A.		That's okay.
	18	Q.	866	Because you are the person who has identified this 5,000 Pounds as being
	19			attributable to Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?
16:04:09	20	A.		Well, like, to the best of my recollection, I assume that's what it was, you
	21			know. I had no other source for it so
	22	Q.	867	Well if Mr. O'Callaghan pays you a donation of 10,000 Pounds which is drawn on
	23			his bank account at 6084 on the 11th of October '91?
	24	Α.		Yes. Well now, you see, I wasn't aware of that information.
16:04:34	25	Q.	868	All right.
	26	A.		Had I have been made aware that his cheque was the 11th of October I would have
	27			myself queried, you know, that doesn't seem to make sense. How many days is
	28			there, ten days between it more.
	29	Q.	869	Yes. That is dated the 11th of October. The lodgement to your bank account is
16:04:53	30			the 5th of November '91?

16:04:55	1	Α.		Well then that doesn't make sense.
	2	Q. 8	870	And the cheque is debited to
	3	Α.		Also where is the lodgement to my bank account. That's the curious thing.
	4	Q. 8	871	6210. I was coming to that.
16:05:07	5	Α.		Oh.
	6	Q. 8	872	I was about to ask you Mr. McGrath if you accept that this 5,000 Pounds cannot
	7			on those facts represent Mr. O'Callaghan's cheque, then I want to ask you what
	8			did you do with Mr. O'Callaghan's 10,000 Pounds?
	9	Α.		Okay well I'm sure I would have lodged it. Do you have something to show me
16:05:23	10			that I did lodge it?
	11	Q. 8	873	No.
	12	Α.		Oh, well then I don't know where it is.
	13	Q. 8	874	The information that's available to the Tribunal, you have all of the
	14			information Mr. McGrath?
16:05:33	15	Α.		Yeah and I asked the banks for explanations for those but they weren't able to
	16			assist me, as far as I recall.
	17	Q. 8	875	Where did you come by the information that that 5,000 Pounds was Mr.
	18			O'Callaghan's?
	19	Α.		I could find no other logical explanation for it but I do recall, you know,
16:05:52	20			around that time receiving a large contribution from Mr. O'Callaghan.
	21	Q. 8	876	Okay?
	22	Α.		So.
	23	Q. 8	877	When did you and why did you seek the donation from Mr. O'Callaghan?
	24	Α.		When did I?
16:05:59	25	Q. 8	878	Yes.
	26	Α.		Oh, I can't recall, it must have been around that time I'm sure or in the run
	27			up to that, Mr. O'Callaghan would very often ask me how are things going.
	28	Q. 8	879	Yes. You had earlier told the Tribunal that you only ever sought election
	29			donations at election time. The election in this case was June of 1991, May of
16:06:18	30			1991?

16:06:19	1	A.		Uh-huh.
	2	Q.	880	And the cheque for Mr. O'Callaghan at 6084 is the 11th of October '91, isn't
	3			that right?
	4	A.		Yeah, but I have also said quite clearly that political fundraising is
16:06:30	5			perpetual.
	6	Q.	881	Yes. Now, I just want you to try and concentrate now Mr. McGrath on when it
	7			was and in what circumstances Mr. O'Callaghan would have made you this
	8			donation?
	9	Α.		I can't specifically recall. The date doesn't really help me and I don't have
16:06:45	10			diaries for that. I don't know. It may have been as a result of a simple
	11			conversation.
	12	Q.	882	To this point in time in your political career, Mr. McGrath, was that the
	13			biggest political donation you had received?
	14	A.		No because Mr. O'Callaghan gave me a larger one previous to that.
16:07:04	15	Q.	883	No subsequently. My question was to this point in time, which is October of
	16			'91?
	17	A.		Yes.
	18	Q.	884	Was this the largest political donation that you'd received?
	19	A.		Yes.
16:07:11	20	Q.	885	And it certainly is much more significant than the sums you identify in
	21			connection with Mr. Dunlop, isn't that right?
	22	A.		Yes.
	23	Q.	886	All right. So at this time, this would have been a significant cash injection
	24			isn't that right? A significant injection of money?
16:07:24	25	A.		Yes.
	26	Q.	887	Right. Your initial reaction on being asked about this was that you had lodged
	27			it to your building society account, isn't that right?
	28	A.		That's what I assume, yes.
	29	Q.	888	Yes. But you would accept I think, Mr. McGrath, that you were wrong in that
16:07:38	30			assumption?

16:07:38	1	Α.	Well it would appear so now, yeah.
	2	Q. 889	That would mean that if you did lodge a cheque for 5,000 Pounds on the 5th of
	3		November '91, which it appears you did, it's a cheque from a different source?
	4	Α.	A different source, yeah.
16:07:49	5	Q. 890	Or alternatively, it's a separate cheque from Mr. O'Callaghan?
	6	Α.	It could be, it could be.
	7	Q. 891	Now, I don't want
	8	Α.	I'd have to see it now.
	9	Q. 892	I haven't got it.
16:08:03	10	Α.	Okay.
	11	Q. 893	I don't want to put words in your mouth, Mr. McGrath. I am simply trying to
	12		tease this out with you. If we assume for the moment that the information from
	13		Mr. O'Callaghan is correct and he gave you a cheque for 10,000 Pounds in or
	14		around the 11th of October '91.
16:08:17	15	Α.	Yes, okay.
	16	Q. 894	And if we accept that that cheque does not account for the lodgement of 5,000
	17		Pounds to your Irish Permanent Building Society account on the 5th of November?
	18	Α.	I accept that yeah yeah.
	19	Q. 895	It follows that there is another source which could be Mr. O'Callaghan for the
16:08:32	20		5,000 Pounds lodged to your building society account, isn't that right?
	21	Α.	Yeah or it could be anything else, it could be another source as you say.
	22	Q. 896	All right. Now in relation to another source. Can you think of any other
	23		source that would have provided you with 5,000 Pounds in November of 1991?
	24	Α.	No, there is no individual. So it may have been the sale of a car or
16:08:49	25		something.
	26	Q. 897	I think you have previously identified the proceeds in the sum of 32950 as
	27		being the proceeds of a sale of a car. I will find that document for you. You
	28		have already identified a lodgement that relates to the sale of the car, isn't
	29		that right?
16:09:01	30	Α.	Yeah I've sold more than one car.

16:09:04	1	Q.	898	All right. But in any event, your initial appreciation or your initial
	2			instinct in relation to that lodgement of 5,000 Pounds was that Mr. O'Callaghan
	3			was the source of it?
	4	A.		That was my initial reaction.
16:09:17	5	Q.	899	Yes?
	6	A.		But now this seems to be negated by this evidence here. Now this 5,000, you
	7			see well you see I think I would recall if somebody gave me 5,000 Pounds I
	8			would recall who it was you know and I can't recall who that was so I'm not. $\ I$
	9			am maybe not being helpful but for the life of me I don't know who or how that
16:09:36	10			5,000 Pounds came into my account but I will try and trace back and see can I $$
	11			find out but
	12	Q.	900	The Irish Permanent unfortunately have no further documentation other than the
	13			documentation that we have identified. And you in your statement to the
	14			Tribunal in September 2001 at 6211. In relation to item two you say "the 5,000
16:10:08	15			Pounds received from Mr. O'Callaghan in November 1991" and there you are
	16			referring to and identifying the lodgement to your building society account?
	17	A.		Yes.
	18	Q.	901	So you are clearly identifying that lodgement as being Mr. O'Callaghan and at
	19			2951 you see when you, when the Tribunal identified the 5,000 Pounds cheque
16:10:27	20			lodgement for you and you were asked for the source you identified Owen
	21			O'Callaghan as the source?
	22	A.		Yes.
	23	Q.	902	Is it possible Mr. McGrath that you got a second donation from Mr. O'Callaghan
	24			in November of 1991 in the sum of 5,000 Pounds?
16:10:39	25	A.		Well it is possible, of course it's possible. But would that not show up in
	26			his stubs?
	27	Q.	903	There is no suggestion to that effect from Mr. O'Callaghan. I am going to make
	28			that clear to you. I am simply trying to work out here what might have been
	29			what might have happened in relation to these?
16:10:55	30	A.		Okay.

16:10:55	1	Q. 904	Due to the fact that you have identified Mr. O'Callaghan as being the source of
	2		this lodgement. And it would appear on the information that's been provided to
	3		the source of the Tribunal that cannot be so if we are only talking about the
	4		10,000 Pounds?
16:11:07	5	Α.	Okay. I accept that. So now we have two two curious amounts
	6	Q. 905	Yes the two unresolved matters are the following Mr. McGrath. You have 5,000
	7		Pounds lodgement on the 5th of November '91 to your building society account
	8		which is a cheque lodgement?
	9	Α.	Yes.
16:11:20	10	Q. 906	The source of which you do not now know?
	11	Α.	No.
	12	Q. 907	And you have a donation of 10,000 Pounds from Mr. O'Callaghan by cash on the
	13		11th of October 1991 which?
	14	Α.	A cheque.
16:11:32	15	Q. 908	A cheque. Which you do not appear to have lodged anywhere?
	16	Α.	Exactly, so that's very very curious.
	17		
	18		CHAIRMAN: All right. It's five past four. So we will sit tomorrow at half
	19		past ten and hopefully we'll finish Mr. McGrath.
16:11:45	20		
	21		MS. DILLON: Yes.
	22		
	23		CHAIRMAN: During the morning.
	24		
16:11:47	25		MS. DILLON: Yes.
	26		
	27		CHAIRMAN: Okay.
	28	Α.	I have a small problem in the morning. I didn't realise that I will be back.
	29		
16:11:53	30		MS. DILLON: If I get a moment to discuss that with Mr. McGrath. We have two

16:11:56	1		other witnesses at half ten in the morning, in any event.
	2		
	3		CHAIRMAN: Okay. Well you can make some arrangement at some time that it is
	4		more suitable to Mr. McGrath.
16:12:05	5		
	6		MS. DILLON: Yes.
	7		
	8		CHAIRMAN: All right.
	9	Α.	Thank you very much.
16:12:08	10		
	11		
	12		
	13		THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED UNTIL THE FOLLOWING DAY,
	14		WEDNESDAY, 20TH FEBRUARY 2008, AT 10:30 A.M.
16:12:25	15		
	16		
	17		
	18		
	19		
	20		
	21		
	22		
	23		
	24		
	25		
	26		
	27		
	28		
	29		
	30		